PERSONAL DATA AND EXPERIENCE REPORT

WALTER L. SHIRLEY, JR.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

No. 12

In Loving Memory

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies;
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Memory of

Gladys L. Shirley

Date of Birth

August 4, 1902

Date of Death

February 23, 1991

Funeral Service

1p.m. Tuesday
February 26, 1991

Shirley Brothers
Castleton Chapel

Officiating

Dr. Harry N. Huxhold

Interment

Crown Hill Cemetery

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies;
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Memory of
Mr. W. Kenneth Shirley

Date of Birth
March 22, 1909

Date of Death
September 1, 1990

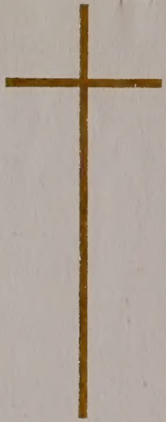
Funeral Service
1 p.m. Tuesday
September 4, 1990
Crown Hill Peace Chapel

Officiating
Rev. Jack Haun

Interment
Crown Hill Cemetery

Arrangements By
Shirley Brothers
Irving Hill Chapel

No. 17



In Remembrance

71st KEENEY REUNION

All descendants of Charles W Keeney

Sunday, September 8th at 12:30 pm

Danville Friends Church, 45 North 200 East
(Just east of the Hendricks Community Hospital)
If you'd like to join us for Worship, it starts at 10:30.

Please bring a well filled basket and table service.
(Yes, it is air conditioned and there is play equipment.)

Come and visit with your relatives and learn about your ancestors. Please notify ALL of your family about the reunion, we would like to see a big group this year.

If you can't be there, please write and update us on your family (births, marriages, deaths, honors) and include addresses.

* * *

JEAN HIMSEL, PRESIDENT	CINDY RUTLEDGE, SECRETARY
294 MEADOW DRIVE, APT 2	413 1/2 EAST BROADWAY
DANVILLE, IN 46122	DANVILLE, IN 46122-1907
317 745 0622	317 745 2624

C. S. Rutledge
413 1/2 East Broadway
Danville, IN 46122-1907

INDIANAPOLIS IN 46
PM
17 AUG
1996

Marian Porter
1056 Shadow Lawn
Indianapolis, IN 46260

7198 Oak Point Circle
Noblesville, Indiana 46060

Mr. and Mrs. Michael E. Thompson
request the honour of your presence
at the marriage of their daughter
Aimee Elizabeth RN 114
to
Mr. Scott Richard Shirley #34
on Saturday, the seventeenth of February
nineteen hundred and ninety-six
at half past two o'clock
Our Lady of Grace Catholic Church
Noblesville, Indiana

~~#7333~~

II 33

Angie

— Gregg ory Hadley II 115

April 27, 1996

Steve —

4-1-96

Henry Sudbrock
1837-1892

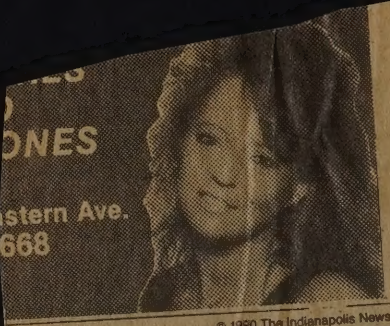
Anna Sudbrock
1842-1914

L.S. Ayres + co.

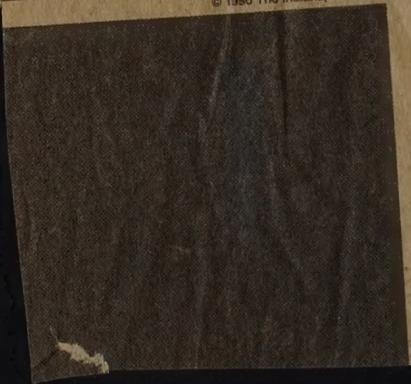
great-g

Gladys L. Shirley

Services for Gladys L. Sudbrock Shirley, 88, Indianapolis, will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday in Shirley Brothers Castleton Chapel, with calling until 8 tonight. Mrs. Shirley, who died Saturday in St. Vincent Carmel Hospital, was a member of Our Redeemer Lutheran Church, to which memorial contributions may be made. She was also a member of the Dorcas Society, Sunnyside Guild, Kappa Alpha Theta, Late Book Club, Ladies Lions Club and Alpha Iota Latreian. She was a graduate of Butler University and was the widow of Walter L. Shirley. Burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery. Survivors — sons Walter L. Jr., Arthur N., David F., Phillip R. Shirley; 22 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren


ONES
stern Ave.
668

© 1990 The Indianapolis News



What's The Answer?

THE QUESTION

If you ran for a public office, would it be because your friends urged you to or because you wanted the job?

Walter Luther Shirley, 818 East 58th Street, Funeral Director—I have only made one race for public office, the Legislature, and I did that wholly on my own initiative. I believe that I would never run for office at all because my friends, or politicians, urged me to do so, but I would run only when I felt I was duly qualified to hold down the job and could render valuable service to my fellowmen.

Herbert P. Muller, 115 East 13th Street, Accountant—I have never wanted to hold public office, but if I ever ran for public office, it would be because I had been urged by friends to make the race for an office that they felt and I also felt I was qualified to fill. I would have to be "drafted," in other words.

Frank Moore, 302 North Randolph, Supervisor—If I ever ran for public office of any kind, I would be in there trying to clean up just like the average politician who does make the race, and it would be for what I could get out of it. That's my candid opinion.

Shirley Will Gives Property to Widow

All personal property and a lifetime interest in a 282-acre farm in the southeastern part of Hamilton county was bequeathed to Mrs. Bertha Shirley, widow of O. N. Shirley, Indianapolis funeral director who died recently, according to his will filed for probate in the Hamilton circuit court Wednesday. Following her death, the property will go to the two sons, Walter L. Shirley and W. Kenneth Shirley. The widow was named executrix.

Ravinia Springs Farm. Aug-6-1948

Dear Walter Jr. Mother and Dad
and all their loved ones.

Congratulations to all for their various birthdays Wedding announcements and participants in your coming announcement.

Marian's picture is darling. Imagine my surprise when a small Birthday party turned out to be such a spectacular announcement.

Grandpa had overlooked the page when he handed section to me. Marian's picture was the first thing I saw. I said to Grandpa look here at the surprise announcement." Many in one". With all our love we congratulate all

From your loving
Grandparents
Ma and Pa
Sudbrock.

DEATHS AND FUNERALS

Walter L. Shirley was businessman

Walter L. Shirley, 83, Indianapolis businessman, died Thursday in St. Vincent Carmel Hospital.

Board chairman of Shirley Brothers Co. since 1968, Shirley was former president and chairman of Shirley Engraving Co. He was president of Mortuary Supply Co. and co-founder of Wal-Ken Properties Inc., real estate and automotive leasing firm.

Founder of Flower of the Month Guild Inc., Shirley wrote "Celestial Navigation," used by various navigation classes of Hoosier Power Squadron and the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Shirley also was cofounder and the first president of Lions Cancer Control Fund of Indiana. He was a former district governor of Lions Club, former commander of Hoosier Power Squadron, former commodore of Madison Boat Club and a board member of Camp Fire Inc.

A former Republican precinct committeeman, Shirley was a board member and former president of the Indianapolis Better Business Bureau.

A 1920 graduate of Tech High School, where he was president of his senior class, Shirley graduated in 1923 from the University of Chicago. He later attended Butler University.

Walter Shirley 1903-1986

Shirley was a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, Oriental Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Scientech Club, American Seismological Society, School 3 Eastside Gang and Downtown Lions Club, of which he was a former president.

Memorial contributions may be made to Lions Cancer Control Fund of Indiana.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday in Shirley Brothers Castleton Chapel. Calling will be from 2 to 9 p.m. Sunday. Burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery.

Survivors — wife Gladys Sudbrock Shirley; sons Walter L. Jr., Arthur N., David F., Philip R. Shirley; brother W. Kenneth Shirley; 22 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren.

L

Mile
t Rd.
h St.

14

OPEN
30-5:30
0-5:30
0-5:30

te
age

L WEEK
THRU
RD

K NORTH
wing
Monthly Rent
Deposit
mes
ns
Room
& Back

ing
Court and
Community
e To

143 Apartments Unfurnished

NOW OPEN

A Prestigious Apartment Community.

NOW AVAILABLE
CONSTRUCTION SPECIAL
2 BEDROOM 1 BATH $400 A MONTH!

We have exceptional amenities.
We furnish mini blinds, washer, dryer and microwave oven in each apartment.
Please visit or call for more information.

Cool Creek of Carmel Apartments

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

1001 N. Rangeline Rd. 843-9911

FOREST HILLS

CHRISTMAS SPECIAL
1 BR $275
2 BR $311

INDOOR TENNIS
5500 W. VERMONT
244-1943

WEEKDAYS	12-6
SAT. & SUN.	12-5

CARMEL/WESTFIELD AREA

THE DOWNTOWN EXPERIENCE

MARTENS

- Featuring: 19 unique floor plans including English basement townhouse apartments.
- Money-saving electric heat pumps
- 2½ blocks from Monument Circle

637-1266

The Acquisition & Restoration Corporation

CRYSTAL TREE APARTMENTS

60; 2BR Apts $280

143 Apartments Unfurnished

PORT-O-CALL

CHRISTMAS SPECIAL
1 BDRM. $275
2 BDRM. $311

Short Term Leases & Furnished Apts Available
241-1333

MON-FRI	12-6 P.M.
SAT-SUN	12-5 P.M.

ROCKVILLE RD. & I-465

EASTWAY COURT

Garden Apartments

A quiet secure community w-AC's of rolling landscaped lawns

1 Bedroom	$295
2 Bedroom	$310

All buildings ground level
Newly decorated
Available storage
Range and refrigerator
Water paid/Venetian blinds
Adults only - No Pets
Located 2½ mi E. of Washington Square shopping center on U.S. 40 (just E. of Cumberland)
Open Monday-Friday 9-5 pm
Saturday, 9-12 Noon
894-0589

ENJOY THE PEACE AND QUIET AT

MARCY VILLAGE

Spring water, gardens and a central location awaits your approval. MARCY VILLAGE is close to the downtown, Butler & Broad Ripple area. Experience our charming 1 & 2 bedroom apartments, each with its own breathtaking view. Adults only, no pets please. Offered exclusively by: Zender Properties,
259-7774

EXECUTIVE RELOCATION CORPORATE APARTMENTS

Luxurious 1-2 & 3 Bdrm-Apts.
Furnished or unfurnished.
Short or long term leases.
Call Donna Monaghan
Weekdays 9am-5pm, 849-8090.

FALL CREEK APTS

3/2/91

Dear Marian and Walt,

We want to again espress our sympathy in the loss of your mother. She lived a good long full life and we are glad she did not have a lingering illness before her death. Having said that, we know there is a void left that only time can heal. We shall keep the family in our prayers.

We appreciate your trying to reach us and we are glad that we did get the word and were able to share the time with you. We appreciate having been included in the family gathering at the house, and Marian's guiding us there. It was, indeed, a delight to meet so many of the family. I didn't quite get around to everyone, but those I did not speak to I saw. We had such a nice visit with your Frank and Sandy. I talked a bit to Charlie but did not talk with Alice's husband. We do wish Alice a quick recovery. She has two nice children. We enjoyed them.

I meant to thank you for the picture of the family which you sent at Christmastime. I have looked at it again since being with you and the faces mean so much more.

Marian, when you have all of the dates correct perhaps I'd better check with you and get mine correct, too.

Walt, we want you to take good care of yourself, get that surgery behind you and kick up your heels a little more. You are seven years younger than I and from my perspective you are a young man. There is a lot of living to be done yet.

We do invite you to come to Ft. Wayne and visit us and the library. I'll not suggest a time, but when you see a possibility, give us a call and we hope it will work for us, too. Phone: (219) 749-1999.

Sincerely,

Virginia

2/6/91

Dear Marian and Walt,

Thank you, Marian, for your letter and the information.

Don't bother any more about D.R.'s first wife. I did have her maiden name (Johnson) and it doesn't matter what happened to that marriage.

We are glad that Gladys is doing so well. Give her our greetings.

Walt, we certainly hope everything goes well with you when you have surgery this spring. Drop us a line, Marian, if you have the time to let us know about it.

You are really making progress on the genealogy! I have not gotten back into it. Yes, there are many lines to explore!

We are well and have been quite busy since Christmas, but not any of it is worth writing about! We are looking forward to a call from California in late April telling us that our grandchild has arrived. We plan to go out in early June, if all goes well. That is old stuff for you folks but this will be our first.

Thanks again for keeping our records up-to-date.

Love,

Virginia

THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR

Walter L. Shirley services set; funeral home executive

Services for Walter L. Shirley, 83, funeral home executive and lifelong Indianapolis resident, will be at 11 a.m. Monday in Shirley Brothers Castleton Chapel, with calling from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday.

Mr. Shirley died Thursday in St. Vincent Carmel Hospital.

Mr. Shirley was the board chairman of Shirley Brothers Co. 18 years and was the former president and chairman of Shirley Engraving Co. He was president of Mortuary Supply Co. and co-founder of Wal-Ken Properties Inc., a real estate and automotive leasing firm.

The founder and first president of Lions Cancer Control Fund of Indiana, Mr. Shirley was a former district governor of the Lions Club. He was former commander of the Hoosier Power Squadron, former commodore of Madison Boat Club and a board member of Camp Fire Inc.

He was the founder of Flower of the Month Guild Inc. and wrote *Celestial Navigation*, used by various navigation classes of Hoosier Power Squadron and the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Mr. Shirley was a former Republican precinct committeeman and a board member and former president of the Indianapolis Better Business Bureau.

A University of Chicago graduate, he earlier had attended Butler University.

Mr. Shirley was a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity, Oriental Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Scientech Club, American Seismological Society, School 3 Eastside Gang and Downtown Lions Club, of which he was a former president.

Survivors: wife, Gladys Sudbrock Shirley; sons, Walter L. Jr., Arthur N., David F. and Philip R. Shirley; brother, W. Kenneth Shirley; 22 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Lions Cancer Control Fund of Indiana.

stars in his first late

Life. When the girls hit New York City — and we could add, again, as this episode was scheduled earlier — to show Beverly Ann the sights, Tootie goes on her first real audition against a talented singer (guest star Stacey Q).

8:30 P.M. ⑬ — 227. Sandra (Jackee Harry), the neighborhood sexpot, is a lady with a lot of connections. She helps Brenda get a part-time at a fast food restaurant, much against Mary's better judgment. Viewers are sticking with NBC's comedy lineup on Saturdays.

9:00 P.M. ⑬ — The Golden Girls. Oh, go drop dead! You've heard the expression many times. So did Rose (Betty White), and in some sharp writing, the scripters come up with a plot line in which Rose tells off a mean, nosey neighbor to drop dead — and she does! This funny stuff is worth a top-rated No. 6.

OBITUARIES

Mary Crawford had taught economics at IU, wrote study that ran in Time

Graveside services for Mary Mazeppa Crawford, 94, Bloomington, a retired professor of economics at Indiana University, will be at 2 p.m. Oct. 16 at Mitchell (Ind.) Cemetery.

A memorial service will be at 1:30 p.m. Oct. 16 in Meadowood Retirement Center, Bloomington. There will be no calling.

Allen Funeral Home, Bloomington, is handling arrangements.

She died Monday.

Miss Crawford had been with the IU faculty for 33 years as an associate economics professor, retiring in 1969. Previously, she taught economics at Barnard College.

She also had taught at several Indiana high schools.

A native of Mitchell and a graduate of Tudor Hall, Indianapolis, Miss Crawford earned a bachelor's degree from Wellesley College and master's and doctoral degrees from Columbia University.

She was known for her dissertation, *Student Folkways in Spending*, an original study of student spending that appeared in *Time* magazine.

Miss Crawford was a cousin of the late Eleanor Roosevelt, wife of President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

She was a member of Kappa Kappa Kappa sorority; the Indiana University Women's Club; the Business and Professional Club, Bloomington; and the American Economics Association.

Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church, Bloomington, of which she was a member, or to Mitchell Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include several cousins.

Gladys E. Henderson was president of St. Vincent Hospital Guild in '50s

Mrs. Henderson

Scottsdale, Ariz. — Memorial services for Gladys Elizabeth Henderson, 79, Scottsdale, a former Indianapolis resident and leader of hospital volunteers, will be at 7 p.m. Thursday in Messinger Mortuary. There will be no calling.

She died Saturday.

In the 1950s, Mrs. Henderson served as president of the St. Vincent Hospital Guild in Indianapolis and as president of the Indiana Hospital Auxiliaries Association.

She also had been a major fundraiser enabling St. Vincent to buy its first cobalt cancer radiation machine. She received the "Top Ten People Award" from *The Indianapolis Times*.

Mrs. Henderson also had served as the volunteer coordinator at Indiana University Medical Center.

In Arizona, she had been president of Palo Verde Republican Women and Scottsdale Forum. She also had been a Republican precinct committeewoman.

She was the widow of Howard M. Henderson.

Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Vincent Hospital Guild Living Tribute Fund, 5838 North Dearborn Street, Indianapolis, Ind. 46220.

Survivors: daughter, Kay H. Marrotte; sister, Eleanor Fisher.

INDEX OF METRO-AREA OBITUARIES

MARION COUNTY

Jamaal Mickel Carver Bell
Frances I. Abner Gill
Stella F. Fitzgerald Greep
Sarah "Betty" Hampshire
Oscar Harris Sr.
Margaret Gaa Karnatz
Josephine T. Davis Lang
Irvin "Cannon" Marshall
Gordon Meredith Sr.
Patricia Ann Moore
Margaret Mae Parrish
Walter L. Shirley Jr.
Bessie A. Shoemaker
Virginia M. Stegemoller
Clint S. Workman
Laudy Richardson
Kenzie M. Huck Stanley

BOONE COUNTY

Patricia Dawson Bishop

HAMILTON COUNTY

Ruby B. Castor Garrison
James A. Massey Sr.

HENDRICKS COUNTY

Sanders W. Masten
Clara M. James Melloy

JOHNSON COUNTY

Michael Lee Buckingham
Agnes B. Carroll
Eva B. Fuller

SHELBY COUNTY

Fred D. Hodson
Harriett A. Keplinger

FORMER RESIDENTS

Gladys E. Henderson
Frank A. Wall

HARRIETT A. DeVAULT KEPLINGER, 70, Shelbyville, died Saturday. Services will be at 11 a.m. today in Murphy Funeral Service, Shelbyville. She had been an assembler 17 years at Cinch Manufacturing Co., Shelbyville. She was a member of Lewis Creek Baptist Church, Shelbyville. Survivors: husband, Garnett Keplinger; son, Harry Jay Keplinger; sisters, Elizabeth Lamb and Melvina Binkley; brothers, Harry, Roy and Fred DeVault; two grandchildren; a great-grandchild.

JOSEPHINE T. DAVIS LANG, 77, Indianapolis, died Tuesday. Services will be Thursday at 10:30 a.m. in Usher Funeral Home and at 11 a.m. in St. Anthony Catholic Church. Calling will be from 4 p.m. to 9 p.m. today in the funeral home. She was a musician for many years and was a charter member of St. Jude Catholic Church. She was the widow of Carl C. Lang. Survivors: sons, Robert A., Thomas A., Charles "Ted," Joseph L. and John F. Lang; six grandchildren.

IRVIN T. "CANNON" MARSHALL, 77, Indianapolis, died Monday. Services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in Grinsteiner Funeral Home, with calling two hours before services. He had been a bell captain at several local hotels. He was an Army veteran of World War II. Survivors: nephews, Philip and Steve Marshall.

JAMES A. MASSEY Sr., 72, Noblesville, died Monday. Services will be at 1 p.m. Friday in Randall and Roberts Logan Street Chapel,

LAUDY RICHARDSON, 57, Plainfield, died Tuesday. Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday in Hall-Baker Funeral Home, Plainfield, with calling from 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. today. He had been an oiler 25 years in the manufacturing department of General Motors Truck and Bus Division until 1991. He attended Clayton Baptist Church, Clayton. Survivors: wife, Shelby Ruth Perkins Richardson; daughters, Carol Sue Hale and Barbara Ann Richardson; son, Lonnie Dean Richardson; father, Sherman Richardson; brothers, Eugene, Leonard, Bobby and Larry Richardson; sisters, Evangeline Blake and Frances Dye; seven grandchildren.

WALTER L. SHIRLEY Jr., 66, Indianapolis, died Monday. Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday in Meridian Street United Methodist Church, of which he was a member. Calling will be from 3 p.m. to 8 p.m. today in Shirley Brothers Castleton Chapel. He was a manufacturer's representative 30 years for Walter Shirley Co. Previously, he was a sales manager 15 years for Mouldings Inc. Mr. Shirley was a Marine Corps veteran of World War II. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Survivors: wife, Marian Osborn Shirley; sons, Dr. Frank A. and Charles O. Shirley; daughter, the Rev. Alice J. Shirley; brothers, Arthur N., David F. and Philip R. Shirley; five grandchildren.

KENZIE M. HUCK STANLEY, 74, Plainfield, died Tuesday. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Thursday in Hampton-Gentry Funeral Home,

ttle switches from Congress to FCC

flood the FCC with suggestions on implementing the regulatory guidelines. The FCC has considerable leeway in deciding which rate regulations are adopted.

The cable industry has repeatedly said the bill will cause rates to rise because it burdens them with extra costs. Nonetheless, consumer advocates praised the bill and said many cable TV subscribers might actually see lower rates as soon as six months from now.

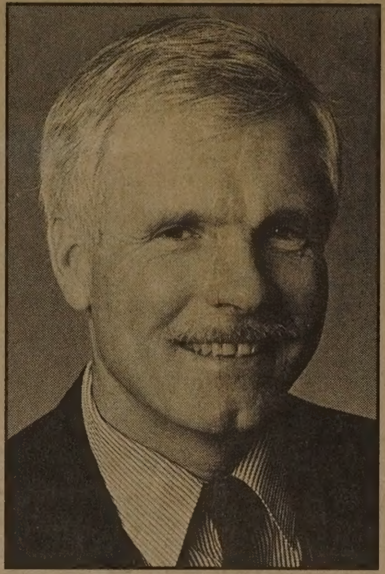
Turner's lawsuit challenges the must-carry provisions in the legislation, which require cable TV systems to carry most major local over-the-air TV stations at the request of the broadcaster. A broadcaster would have to chose between must-carry and so-called "retransmission consent," which allow the local TV station to negotiate a license fee to be carried by the cable system.

"Must-carry" regulations have been found unconstitutional twice by the courts.

Cable TV systems currently carry the heavily-watched local TV stations for free, while sometimes paying hefty fees to carry the less-watched cable channels. Cable channels such as Turner, owner of CNN, fear that if cable systems must pay to carry local TV stations then that may force cable channels off the dial or reduce their fees.

"The four Turner networks (CNN, Headline News, TNT and The Cartoon Network) collectively spend $700 million on programming, about one-third what each network spends," said Bert Carp, vice president of government relations for Turner. "It is not a level playing field."

Although Turner won a 1985 court decision striking down must-carry provisions adopted by the FCC, cable bill supporters nonetheless said it will be much more difficult to overrule this time because the congressional statutes provide an "adequate rationale."



FILE PHOTO

Ted Turner's cable company filed a lawsuit challenging the bill.

But it is not even clear how many broadcasters will seek retransmission consent and try to negotiate some kind of payment from cable systems.

"I plan to talk about it with my lawyer next week," promised John Conte, owner of KMIR-TV in Palm Springs, Calif. — the highest cable TV penetration market in the country. Todd Holmes, vice president of KSEE-TV in Fresno, Calif., said he's begun informal discussions with local cable operators, but does not know what he'll do, either.

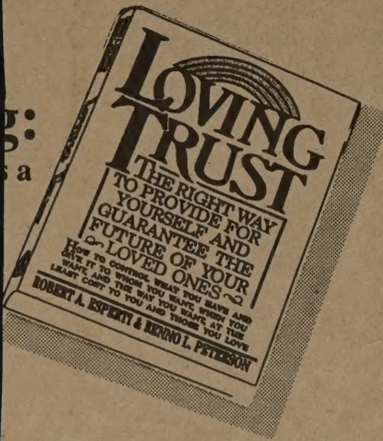
Until the court decides on the Turner suit, which was expected to be joined in the coming days and weeks by others, the cable companies are scrambling to secure their ground.

The cable industry says the new legislation will increase rates, despite rate-control language in the bill, because it also allows cable operators to recover their higher expenses.

"The bill states we get to recover 'actual costs' in rate-making proceedings, and to the extent a local broadcaster can extract a dollar, that's actual cost," said Bob Thomson, vice president of government affairs for Denver-based cable giant Tele-Communications Inc. "To the extent it requires us to install additional equipment like converter boxes, that, too, is actual costs."

TCI, which serves one-fifth of the country's cable subscribers, has said it will not pay retransmission fees.

The FCC has six months to implement the guidelines of the cable TV bill and must determine what are "reasonable" rates for basic cable service.



LOVING TRUST
THE RIGHT WAY TO PROVIDE FOR YOURSELF AND GUARANTEE THE FUTURE OF YOUR LOVED ONES
ROBERT A. ESPERTI & RENNO L. PETERSON

g:
a

oid problems associated
planning methods:
ill
ancy
ary Designation Planning

venience
y, Oct. 15 • 6:30 pm
Inn South

chard L. Carlson, Acct. Executive
rk Investment Corp.
D. & S.I.P.C.

Margarine linked to heart disease, but researchers say stay off fats

By MARIAN BURROS
NEW YORK TIMES

In response to harsh criticism in the past few years about the amount of saturated fat in the

of Agriculture. "It's really a nasty thing when you try to explain it. There's total confusion for consumers."

The suspect ingredients are

partment study, conducted for the Institute of Shortening and Edible Oils, an industry group, has not yet been published, those who have seen it say it supports

FRANCIS M. SHIRLEY, farmer and merchant, of Lincoln township, Hendricks county, Ind., was born June 21, 1842, on the homestead on which [illegible]e still resides, and is a son of James and Deborah (Presley) Shirley. The father was born in Bourbon county, Ky., was among the first settlers of Lincoln township, Hendricks county, and is now making his residence with his son, the subject of this sketch. To Mr. and Mrs. James Shirley were born eight children, six of whom were reared to maturity and were named Robert, Rebecca, John, Louisa, Francis M. and George G.; the remaining two died in infancy. Francis M. Shirley received a very fair education in the local public school, and in 1860 he and his brother, George W., engaged in the mercantile business at Lizton, which they conducted together with profit for six years, when Francis M. returned to farming, and has since resided on his neat place of 120 acres. He is connected, however, with his father in the hardware business at Brownsburg, under the firm name of Shirley & Son, and this house is now doing a prosperous trade. In politics Mr. Shirley is a democrat, and in religion he is a Methodist, belonging to [illegible] M. E. congregation of Brownsburg. He is happily united in wedlock with Emily, daughter of Lawrence Leak, of Hendricks county, and to this union have been born the following children: Allie E., Ottie, Beelie E., Walter (deceased), Clarence and Luther N.

* * *

WILLIAM HYLTON, of Lincoln township, Hendricks county, Ind., is a native of Carroll county, Va., and was born July 5, 1829. His father, Samuel Hylton, was also a native of the same county and state, and was born in 1805. In 1835 the latter gentleman came to Indiana and located near Cartersburg, Hendricks county, but in 1837 purchased eighty acres in Washington township, in the same county, which land he cleared, cultivated and resided upon the remainder of his days. He was the father of six children, named as follows: William, Wesley (deceased), Eli (deceased), Timanda J. (wife of William Hadley of Washington township), Stephen (who was a member of company C, Fifty-first Indiana volunteer infantry, and died in the service) and Nancy C. (who married John F. Franklin, and with her husband deceased). The father of this family departed this life in 1842.

William Hylton was reared in Indiana on the home place until 1852, when he purchased a farm in Washington township, Hendricks county, on which he resided until 1856, when he bought eighty acres of his present place, on which he has made all the improvements and which he has increased to 147 acres. In 1851 Mr. Hylton married Margaret, daughter of John Barlow, of Montgomery county, Ind., and to this union have been born the following children: Martha (deceased), John S. (deceased), Allie (wife of H. A. Smith), Mary (deceased), Viola (wife of William A. Smith), Charles W. (deceased), Lilly B. (married to R. C. Smith), Maggie and William H. In politics Mr. Hylton is an ardent republican and in 1879 was elected county commissioner; he stands high socially and is a member of the Brownsburg lodge, No. 188, I. O. O. F., and a charter member of the encampment. He is also a member of the White Lick Presbyterian church, and he and family enjoy the regard and respect of all their neighbors.

* * *

ROBERT H. MILLER, of Lincoln township, Hendricks county, was born March 2, 1831, in Marion county, Ind., and is the eldest of the family of twelve children born to John D. and Ann

Biographical History
of Hendricks Co In. - p106

RESUME: Walter L. Shirley, Jr.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Age: 60 years
Height: 6' 3"
Weight: 200 lbs

Birthplace:	Indianapolis, Indiana
Education:	Shortridge High School - Indianapolis, Indiana University of Chicago - Chicago, Illinois Indiana University - Indianapolis, Indiana
Family:	Married; Three children
Military:	U.S. Marine Corps - World War II
Professional Affiliations:	Manufacturer's Agents National Association American Society For Metals
Recreational Interests:	Hunting, Fishing, Gun Collecting, Gardening, Geology, Archeology

RESUME: Walter L. Shirley, Jr.

SYNOPSIS

Experience: SALES ENGINEERING: Field and Staff Activity

Position: SALES MANAGER: Multiple Division responsibility for large manufacturing corporation.

MANUFACTURER'S Representative - Owner and President of Agency.

Market: O.E.M.: General Industrial, Automotive, Truck, Appliance, Aircraft, Plumbing, Electronic, Heating, and Air Conditioning.

Product Experience:

MATERIALS: Metals, Plastics, Rubber.

PROCESSES: Roll forming, stamping, deep draw, contour bending, four slide, dip forming, extrusion, filtration.

Tube drawing, die casting, sand casting, centrifugal casting, investment casting, permanent mold casting.

Forging, hot upsetting, powdered metal, wire and rod forming, screw machine, woven and knitted wire, machining and assemblies.

Injection molding, compression molding, transfer molding, extruding.

FINISHES: Buffing, chrome plating, anodizing, painting, hot stamping, dip coating, steam treating, impregnation, annealing and quenching.

ENGINEERING: Involvement with all of above, plus hydraulic and pneumatic fluid power components and other power transmission components and assemblies.

RESUME: Walter L. Shirley, Jr.

EXPERIENCE

Thompson Industries, Inc.
Indianapolis, Indiana

1947-1956 Sales Department; Mouldings Division;

Began as Sales and Deliver Coordinator, moving later to direct field representation.

1956-1958 Assistant Sales Manager: Mouldings Division

Successfully developed first Divisional business with major Detroit automotive account, in addition to serving original territory. Also trained new Field Sales personnel. Business volume personally handled in excess of $4,000,000 annually.

1958-1960 Field Sales Manager: Mouldings Division:

Assumed and successfully executed responsibility of leading Account Managers, serving all Division accounts. Also secured initial orders from new areas for Metal Products Division, leading to $7,500,000 volume within two and one-half years.

1960-1962 General Sales Manager: Mouldings, Ansted and North Vernon Divisions:

Managed sales action in behalf of above divisions with a total volume of $8,000,000. Continued indirect responsibility to Metal Products Division. Total Volume responsibility all plants - $15,000,000.

Modernized sales records, procedures and services at Ansted Division. Also involved with Corporate Research and Development Group. Initiated U.S. Government Security clearance for Corporate and Ansted staffs.

Between March and September, 1962, participated in new program intended to permit consolidation and centralization of all Corporate Divisions with General Motors Automotive Divisions.

The Walter Shirley Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

1962-1968 Established Sales Agency:

Successfully inaugurated activity as Manufacturer's Representative by developing new accounts for new Principals in first year amounting to over $500,000. Approximately 50% of new business developed in markets other than those served previously. Business volume has increased steadily each year.

1969 - Incorporated.

Have successfully expanded growth to cover slightly larger territory and sales continue upward trend.

Thomas Shirley (RN=2746)
(Last Updated 27 Jan 1991)

FATHER:
MOTHER:
BORN: c.1746^1
AT: prob.VA
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES: 1
MARRIED TO: Molly Grubbs (RN=2747)
ON: 07 May 1770^1
STATUS: Married
DIED ON: c.1830-35^1,2
AT: Barren Co.KY
NUMBER OF CHILDREN: 9
1) Richard Shirley (RN=2748)
2) Elizabeth Shirley (RN=2750)
3) William Shirley (RN=2752)
4) Nancy Shirley (RN=2753)
5) Thomas Shirley Jr. (RN=2755)
6) Lettuce Shirley (RN=2757)
7) Sarah Shirley (RN=2759)
8) ELijah Shirley (RN=2761)
9) Fannie Shirley (RN=2762)
(1: Pueblo,CO fmly.Bible)
(2: Deed Oct.1835 nmes.heirs)
(3: Fmly:Deed;Bible;SN2:4)
(4: Scott Co.KY 1794)
(5: Barren Co.KY 1798)

Sources of Information about Thomas Shirley

1. Family Bible, belonging to William Shirley of Pueblo, CO...dates of birth, and death of children of Thomas and Molly; plus those of Thomas Jr., his son William and gr.son Charles.

2. A deed dated 14 Oct 1835, Barren Co., KY. Heirs of Thomas sold his land to James Shirley, a cousin, son of Richard Shirley. Thomas' heirs were named. These included the children of Elizabeth who died before 1835.

3. The Shirley News, published by Betty Shirley of the Shirley Association since 1978, especially issues of April 1979 (I:4) and April 1984 (II:4). Early KY Marriages appeared in April and Oct. 1979 issues. Other issues are identified in individual footnotes.

4. Members of the Shirley Association: James Howard Young of Edmonton, KY; Richard Vogt of Lincoln, NE; Gordon Seyffert of Kansas City, MO, Elwood Shirley of Lexington, KY.

5. Patricia Armstrong of Martinsville, IN supplied descendants of Evaline, d. of William and Sarah Shirley of Hendricks Co.IN.

6. Gordon Seyffert's print-out of KY Shirleys, based on the first 15 years of Shirley News, computerized in 1986.

Bibliography - Shirleys of Hendricks and Boone Cos.IN 22 Jan 1992

The Shirley News: II:4(4-9;10-12)
I:4(1-2, 6-9)
I:6(10-11), I:4(2) - Ky. Marriages
I:16(13)
...plus individual references in footnotes.

Research of Hendricks Co.IN records by Dr.Richard Vogt, Lincoln, NE (RV_)
Preliminary organization - Kenneth Shirley and Gordon Seyffert

Pueblo,CO. Shirley Bible owned by William Shirley
Letters to M. Shirley from James Howard Young (JHY)
KY deed naming heirs of Thomas Shirley Sr.
Barren Co.KY 1820 cns; Marriage Index, and Index to Deeds

Hendricks Co. voting records
Hendricks Co. Death Records; Birth Records; Marriage Records 1825-1920
Hendricks Co. Cemetary records and grave-stones

Hendricks Co. Index to Deeds
Hendricks Death Records (HCDR)
List of white male inhabitants over 21, Hendricks Co.IN - 1853

Census - Hendricks and Boone Cos. 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880
People's Guide - a Directory of Hendricks Co. 1878
Atlas of Hendricks Co. - 1878

Pittsboro Centennial Celebration Souvenir Program
History of Hendricks Co., IN - 1885
Shirley Family Tree - by James W. Shirley 1920, for a Shirley reunion

Old letters in James Shirley (of Hndrks.Co.) Bible
James Shirley Bible, owned by Walter L. Shirley Jr., Indianapolis,IN
Robert Shirley Bible, owned by Paul E. Shirley, W. Lafayette,IN

Portrait and Biographical History of Boone, Clinton and Hendricks Counties - 1895
Centennial Mt.Tabor Church, Fayette, IN
Early Life and Times in Boone Co.IN

Boone Co. Marriage Records and Supplements (BCMR)
Boone Co. Death Records (BCDR)
Directory of Boone Co. 1874

Early Life and Times in Boone Co., Hardin - 1887
Mt.Tabor Baptist Church in 1835
Boone Co. Land Patents

Visitations: Walter L. Shirley Sr.; Devere Shirley; Ruth Hall
Letters, conversations - Gordon Seyffert and Kenneth Shirley
Letters - Clifford and Pat Armstrong, Beech Grove, IN

"Growing Up in the Gay Nineties", a Keeney family genealogy - Eldora Keeney and

Virginia Coats
"Keeney-Bursot Families" - Virginia Coats
Shirley Bros. Mortuary records, Indianapolis, IN

THOMAS SHIRLEY B. 1746 D. 1830 MARRIED MAY 7, 1770
MARY SHIRLEY B. 1750 D. 1846

1. Richard Feb. 22,1771 - 1846
2. William March 15, 177 - 1833
3. Thomas Jr. June 15, 1775 -1851
4. Elijah Oct. 1, 1777 - 1807
5. Nancy Nov. 1, 1779 - ?
6. Elizabeth May 1782 - ?
7. Sarah 1786-?
8. Fannie Oct. 1788 -1790

Thomas Jr. June 15,1775 - April 4, 1851
Hannah (Dale) June 6, 1779 - Jan 20, 1859 or 57

1. Elijah Mar. 7. 1803 - April, 1865
2. Levi Jan. 1, 1806 - August, 1833
3. Martin August 2, 1811 - 1869
4. John Sept. 14, 1813 - March 16, 1844
5. Dicey April 15, 1815 - Nov. 5, 1877
6. William Jan. 22, 1818 - Oct. 14, 1898

William Shirley Jan. 22, 1818 - Oct. 14, 1898 Married Oct.13, 1842
Mary D. Beasley or (Beesley?) Mar. 12, 1822- April 1901

1. Harriey Eliza Sept. 4, 1843 - Mar.15, 1924
   M. Lile Berryhill July 7, 1867
2. William Morris Mar. 5. 1848 - May 25, 1921
   M. Amanda Ellis July 4, 1880
3. Charles Edward Dec. 6, 1852 -Oct. 14, 1937
   M. Huldah Beaker Jan. 1, 1893
4. Benjamin Thomas May 16, 1860 - July 29,1862

Charles Edward Dec. 6, 1852 - Oct. 14, 1937
Huldah Beaker June 13, 1863 - June 19, 1960

1. Raymond Oct.22, 1893 - Feb. 14, 1970
2. Mary Louise Nov. 26, 1895 - ?
3. Frank B. Jan. 7, 1899 -

This was the grandfather of my nephew's friend who lived in Pueblo, Colorado. They found this old Bible. Isn't this great? The address of the man who has the Bible is

Mr. W. Shirley
324 Sunset Lane
Pueblo, Colo. 81005

from Geraldine Shirley Brown
Box 743
Moriarity, N.M. 87035

July 10, 1981

HUSBAND: Thomas Shirley (RN=2746)
Born c.1746^1 Place prob.VA
Marr 07 May 1770^1 Place
Died c.1830-35^1,2 Place Barren Co.KY
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Molly Grubbs (RN=2747)
Born 1750 Place
Died 1846^1 Place Barren Co.KY
WIFE'S FATHER:
WIFE'S MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Richard Shirley (RN=2748) This Section	22 Feb 1771		Nancy Green (RN=2749)	1846
✓ 2 F	Elizabeth Shirley (RN=2750) Special Section	May 1782		Robert Shirley (RN=2751)	1830
3 M	William Shirley (RN=2752) This sect.	15 Mar 1773			1833
✓ 4 F	Nancy Shirley (RN=2753) Smith Section	01 Nov 1779		Thomas Smith (RN=2754)	1851-1855
✓ 5 M	Thomas Shirley Jr. (RN=2755) Special Section	15 Jun 1775		Hannah Dale (RN=2756)	09 Apr 1851
6 F	Lettuce Shirley (RN=2757) This sect.	c.1785		1813 William Cullins (RN=2758)	July 1859
7 F	Sarah Shirley (RN=2759) This section.	1786		02 Sep 1817 Isaac Dale Jr. (RN=2760)	18 Mar 1831
8 M	ELijah Shirley (RN=2761) This sect.	01 Oct 1777			~~1807~~ by 1805
9 F	Fannie Shirley (RN=2762) This Sect.	Oct.1788			1790

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Pueblo,CO fmly.Bible
H-2-Deed Oct.1835 nmes.heirs
H-3-Fmly:Deed;Bible;SN2:4
H-4-Scott Co.KY 1794
H-5-Barren Co.KY 1798
W-1-d.ae.96 yrs.
2-1-Robt>Thos.
3-1-never married
4-1-SN:2/4/10
6-1-SN.II:4(11)

OTHER MARRIAGES

2-Daniel Price (NO RN)

```
DESCENDANTS OF Thomas Shirley (RN=2746)          14-01-1992


                                                                      GREAT
                                                            GREAT     GREAT
                                                  GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                        GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                              GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                    GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦Thomas Shirley (RN=2746)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: c.1746^1 @ prob.VA
¦     M: 07 May 1770^1 to Molly Grubbs (RN=2747)
¦     D: c.1830-35^1,2 @ Barren Co.KY
¦     9 Children
¦     (1: Pueblo,CO fmly.Bible)
¦     (2: Deed Oct.1835 nmes.heirs)
¦     (3: Fmly:Deed;Bible;SN2:4)
¦     (4: Scott Co.KY 1794)
¦     (5: Barren Co.KY 1798)
¦
¦     WIFE: Molly Grubbs (RN=2747)
¦      SEX: F
¦      B: 1750
¦      M: 07 May 1770 to Thomas Shirley (RN=2746)
¦      D: 1846^1 @ Barren Co.KY
¦      9 Children
¦      (1: d.ae.96 yrs.)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Richard Shirley (RN=2748)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 22 Feb 1771
¦         ¦     M:  to Nancy Green (RN=2749)
¦         ¦     D: 1846 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     No Children^1
¦         ¦     (1: See special section)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Elizabeth Shirley (RN=2750)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: May 1782
¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦     M:  to Robert Shirley (RN=2751)
¦         ¦     RM: aft. 1813 to Daniel Price (No RN)
¦         ¦     D: 1830 @ went to IL
¦         ¦     No Children^2
¦         ¦     (1: Robt>Thos.)
¦         ¦     (2: See special section)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦William Shirley (RN=2752)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 15 Mar 1773
¦         ¦     D: 1833 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     (1: never married)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Nancy Shirley (RN=2753)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 01 Nov 1779
¦         ¦     M:  to Thomas Smith (RN=2754) @ prob.KY
¦         ¦     D: 1851-1855 @ Hendricks Co.IN^1
¦         ¦     No Children^2
¦         ¦     (1: SN:2/4/10)
¦         ¦     (2: See Special Section)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Thomas Shirley Jr. (RN=2755)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 15 Jun 1775
¦         ¦     M:  to Hannah Dale (RN=2756) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     D: 09 Apr 1851 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     No Children^1
¦         ¦     (1: See Special Section)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Lettuce Shirley (RN=2757)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: c.1785
¦         ¦     M: 1813 to William Cullins (RN=2758) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     D: July 1859 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     (1: SN.II:4(11))
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Sarah Shirley (RN=2759)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 1786
¦         ¦     M: 02 Sep 1817 to Isaac Dale Jr. (RN=2760) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     D: 18 Mar 1831 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     3 Children
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     HUSBAND: Isaac Dale Jr. (RN=2760)                 who is Sarah?
¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦      M: 02 Sep 1817 to Sarah Shirley (RN=2759) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦      D: 03 May 1867 @ Hart Co.KY
¦         ¦      3 Children
¦         ¦      (1: Sarah 1st of 4 mrges.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Purlina Dale (RN=2809)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: ca.1818
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to William Pedigo (RN=2810)
¦         ¦         ¦     5 Children
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: chn:1850 cns.)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: To Ray Co.MO)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: William Pedigo (RN=2810)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Purlina Dale (RN=2809)
¦         ¦         ¦      5 Children
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Mary A. Pedigo (RN=2859)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1839
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Isaac M. Pedigo (RN=2860)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1842
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦George F.(W?) Pedigo (RN=2861)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1843
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦John W. Pedigo (RN=2862)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1846
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Sarah E. Pedigo (RN=2863)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1848
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Elizabeth Dale (RN=2811)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1824
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Sarah Dale (RN=2812)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1831
¦         ¦
¦         ¦ELijah Shirley (RN=2761)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 01 Oct 1777
¦         ¦     D: 1807 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Fannie Shirley (RN=2762)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: Oct.1788
¦         ¦     D: 1790
```

HUSBAND: Richard Shirley (RN=2748)
Born 22 Feb 1771 Place
Died 1846 Place Barren Co.KY
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Thomas Shirley (RN=2746)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Molly Grubbs (RN=2747)

WIFE: Nancy Green (RN=2749)
WIFE'S
FATHER:

WIFE'S
MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	James Shirley (RN=2763)	1804	KY	05 Mar 1825 Mary (Polly) Shirley (RN=2764)	14 Feb 1875^2,3
2 M	Henry Shirley (RN=2765)	1799	KY	21 Jan 1833^2 Sophia Read (No RN)	30 Jun 1855
3 M	George Shirley (RN=2768)	1809	KY		
4 M	Thomas Shirley Jr. III AR (RN=2769)	1796	KY	Jenny Bowles (RN=2770)	winter 1876^1
5 M	Reuben Shirley (RN=2771)	c.1798	KY	04 Dec 1826 Letitia Shirley (RN=2772)	bef.1873^1
6 F	Frances Shirley (RN=2773)	1815	Barren Co.KY^2		
7 F	Sarah Shirley (RN=2774)	1811^1	KY	John Reed (No RN)	
8 F	Elizabeth (Fanny) Shirley (RN=2776)	1815	KY	SR Alexander Thomas (RN=2777)	
9 M	Gabriel Shirley (RN=2767)				bef.1846

[illegible]

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1-1-Info.this line:JHY
1-2-Lttr.frm.Rich.1/24/1877
1-3-Had "cancer in his eye"
1-4-Polly>Robt.& Eliz
2-1-Soph.had 2 daus:JHY
2-2-SN.III:7(7)
3-1-Remained single:JHY
4-1-Lttr:1/7/1877
4-2-Confirmed:JHY
5-1-Lttr.18 Jun 1873
5-2-Chn.nmed:JHY
5-3-SN.III:7(7)
5-4-Letitia>Robt.& Eliz
6-1-remained single
6-2-JHY fmly.records
7-1-Had 5 chn:JHY
8-1-Had 4 chn:JHY
9-1-JHY:poss.d.yng.sngl.

OTHER MARRIAGES

```
DESCENDANTS OF Richard Shirley (RN=2748)          13-01-1992
```

correct & Reprint

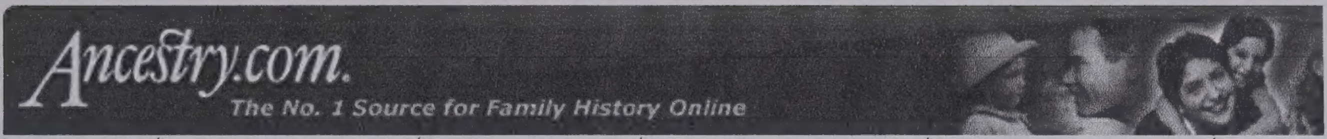
```
                                                                      GREAT
                                                            GREAT     GREAT
                                                  GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                        GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                              GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                    GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦Richard Shirley (RN=2748)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: 22 Feb 1771
¦     M:  to Nancy Green (RN=2749)
¦     D: 1846 @ Barren Co.KY
¦     9 Children
¦
¦     WIFE: Nancy Green (RN=2749)
¦      SEX: F
¦      M:  to Richard Shirley (RN=2748)
¦      9 Children
¦         ¦
¦         ¦James Shirley (RN=2763)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 1804 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 05 Mar 1825 to Mary (Polly) Shirley (RN=2764) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     D: 14 Feb 1875^2,3 @ Metcalf Co.KY
¦         ¦     7 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Info.this line:JHY)
¦         ¦     (2: Lttr.frm.Rich.1/24/1877)
¦         ¦     (3: Had "cancer in his eye")
¦         ¦     (4: Polly>Robt.& Eliz)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Mary (Polly) Shirley (RN=2764)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      B: 1806 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦      M: 05 Mar 1825 to James Shirley (RN=2763) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦      D: 17 Sep 1858 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦      7 Children
¦         ¦      (1: James>Rich>Thos.) ok
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦George W. Shirley (RN=2813)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 1861 to Sarah Jane Comer/Comber (RN=2814)
¦         ¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Sarah Jane Comer/Comber (RN=2814)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦      M: 1861 to George W. Shirley (RN=2813)
¦         ¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦James Henderson Shirley (RN=2815)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: lvd.at least 82 yrs.)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Ancestor of JHY?)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Martha Shirley (RN=2816)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1826-28
¦         ¦         ¦     D: Aug 1860 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: unwed)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Albert E. Shirley (RN=2817)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1831 @ KY
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: d.as yng.man:JHY)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Robert Lewis Shirley (RN=2818)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1834
¦         ¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 10 Mar 1864 to Mellisa Glass (RN=2819) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦     Widowed
¦         ¦         ¦     RM:  to Elizabeth Erwin (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Eliz.had 4 chn.)
¦         ¦         ¦     ~~(2: Eliz.info:JHY)~~
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Mellisa Glass (RN=2819)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦      M: 10 Mar 1864 to Robert Lewis Shirley (RN=2818) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦      (1: d.as yng.woman:JHY)
¦         ¦         ¦          ¦
¦         ¦         ¦          ¦Melissa Shirley (RN=2820)
¦         ¦         ¦          ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦          ¦     B: c.1865 @ KY
¦         ¦         ¦          ¦     (1: Mary Jane raised:JHY)
¦         ¦         ¦          ¦     (2: Rich.lttr.1/24/1877)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Lucinda Shirley (RN=2822)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1839
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to James M. Shives (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Had 4 chn:JHY)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mary Jane Shirley (RN=2824)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to James M. Shives (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Jas.Shives' 2nd wfe.)  (Lttr. 24 Jan 1877) ok
¦         ¦         ¦                                 Raised Melissa ok
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Richard Shirley (RN=2838)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1845 @ KY
¦         ¦         ¦  ok M: ~~m??life~~ to Eliza Pulliam (RN=2825)^)
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 1928 @ Clark Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     3 Children
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: m.late in life:JHY)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Chn.nmed by JHY)      chn known by JHY
                          writer of lttr. 24 Jan 1877
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Eliza Pulliam (RN=2825)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Richard Shirley (RN=2838)
¦         ¦         ¦      3 Children
¦         ¦         ¦      (1: m.late in life:JHY)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Hadie Shirley (RN=2826)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D:  @ Lvd.Clark Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Abie Shirley (RN=2827)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D:  @ lvd.Clark Co.,IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Polly Shirley (RN=2828)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Had chn:JHY)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Died in house fire)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (3: Husb.set fire.Shot self)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Henry Shirley (RN=2765)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 1799 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 21 Jan 1833^2 to Sophia Read (No RN) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     D: 30 Jun 1855
¦         ¦     (1: Soph.had 2 daus:JHY)
¦         ¦     (2: SN.III:7(7))
¦         ¦
¦         ¦George Shirley (RN=2768)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 1809 @ KY
¦         ¦     (1: Remained single:JHY)
¦         ¦                          —e        ~~III~~ ok
¦         ¦Thomas Shirley Jr. (RN=2769)             ok
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 1796 @ KY
¦         ¦     M:  to Jenny Bowles (RN=2770)
¦         ¦     D: winter 1876^1 @ Monroe Co.KY
¦         ¦     2 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Lttr:1/7/1877)
¦         ¦     ~~(2: Confirmed:JHY)~~ ok              not added 9-16-92
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Jenny Bowles (RN=2770)  dec. by 1850 (1850 cns. Monroe Co)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      M:  to Thomas Shirley Jr. (RN=2769)
¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Zachariah Shirley (RN=2829)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Elizabeth -- (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     D: aft.Mar 1884^1 @ Monroe Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Lttr.22 Mar 1884)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Had chn;Desc.exist)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Thomas "Jeff" Jefferson Shirley (RN=2830)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M  b. 1827 KY   add not made as of 9/16/92
¦         ¦         ¦     D: fall 1876 @ KY^2   1850 cns. Monroe Co.
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: unwed)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Lttr.24 Jan 1877)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Reuben Shirley (RN=2771)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: c.1798 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 04 Dec 1826 to Letitia Shirley (RN=2772) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     D: bef.1873^1 @ Monroe Co.KY
¦         ¦     4 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Lttr.18 Jun 1873)
¦         ¦     (2: Chn.nmed:JHY)
¦         ¦     (3: SN.III:7(7))
¦         ¦     (4: Letitia>Robt.& Eliz)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Letitia Shirley (RN=2772)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      B:  @ KY
¦         ¦      M: 04 Dec 1826 to Reuben Shirley (RN=2771) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦      D: aft. March 1884^1 @ Monroe Co.KY
¦         ¦      4 Children
¦         ¦      (1: Lttrs.to bro.James)
¦         ¦      (2: JHY;SN.1:6(10))
¦         ¦      (3: Reuben>Rich;Thos.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Elizabeth Shirley (RN=2831)  KY - not added 9-16-92
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F  b. 1829
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1827      1870 ltr. to Jas. Shirley
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Jack Nichols (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Nancy Green Shirley (RN=2834)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F         undated ltr. Monroe co.
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1830 @ KY - b. 1844 - not added 9-16-92
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Absalom Payne (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦James "Jim" Robert Shirley (RN=2836)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1835 @ KY  1838 KY not added 9-16-92
¦         ¦         ¦     D: c.1877^1
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Lttr 24 Jan 1877)
¦         ¦         ¦                       KY
¦         ¦         ¦Anderson Shirley (RN=2837) b. 1832 cns. not added 9-16-92
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 1855 to Mary Glass (No RN) @ Bareen Co.KY^1
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: SN.I:6(10))
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Frances Shirley (RN=2773)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 1815 @ Barren Co.KY^2
¦         ¦     (1: remained single)
¦         ¦     (2: JHY fmly.records)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |  (Sally)
|         |Sarah^Shirley (RN=2774)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: 1811^1 @ KY
|         |     M:  to John Reed (No RN)
|         |     (1: Had 5 chn:JHY)
|         |
|         |Elizabeth (Fanny) Shirley (RN=2776)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: 1815 @ KY
|         |     M:  to Alexander Thomas (RN=2777)            Yes
|         |     (1: Had 4 chn:JHY)  ~~bro~~ son of Presley Thos? ok
|         |
|         |Gabriel Shirley (RN=2767)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     D: bef.1846 @ KY
|         |     (1: JHY:poss.d.yng.sngl.)
```


Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Search > Kentucky Land Grants > Results

Welcome, Margo Elmhorst (Log Out | E

Full Context of Kentucky Land Grants

Pı

Viewing records 31428-31428 of 143859 Matches

<< Previous 10 | Next 10>>

Shirley, Thos Jr

Acres:	200	**Book:**	10
Survey Date:	8----1799	**County:**	Barren
WaterCourse:	White Oak Cr	**Page:**	
Township:		**Range:**	
Reference:	THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS Volume 1 Part 1 CHAPTER IV GRANTS SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER (1797-1866) THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 412		

I Ma
Rela

Add
Comr

Viewing records 31428-31428 of 143859

<< Previous | Next >>

Refine Search:

Return to Global Search

Given Name(s):

Surname: shirley

Spelling: Exact

Keyword(s):

Search ▸▸

Census Index
Explore the cen
strive to live up
on census CDs.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Rc[illegible]. 6-13-92
[illegible] 13

Ruby Martin
P.O Box 427
Lawson MO 64062

Lebanon Pioneer   18 February 1959
Celebrated Fayette Resu. Cases
Miss Maria Smith
Mrs. Martin Shirley

Graves Robbed Later Part of 1858

One of the gruesome episodes took place in the latter part of the year 1858 and together with the arrest and trial of the alleged culprets was widely heralded at the time as the "celebrated Fayette Resurrection Cases". Four men were said to have been involved, a young man named John K. Edwards, a Mr. Gosset, and two physicians, Dr. Grimes and Dr. Eaves. Edwards and Grimes were apprehended but Eaves and Gosset avoided arrest by skinning the country. Edwards and Grimes were first charged with the exhumation and theft of the body of Miss Maria Smith from a graveyard near Fayette but following a hearing in the justice of the peace court the charge was dismissed. They were then rearrested and charged with stealing the remains of Mrs. Martin Shirley from the same cenetery. On a change of ~~re~~venue to the Montgomery Co. Court of Common Pleas and after a 2 day jury trial, the accused men were acquitted on two counts and other charges against them were quashed. Edwards was said to have confessed that he, Gosset and Eaves took up the bodies but that Grimes was present when the cadavers were dissected and knew in what manner they had been obtained.

Told by Dollie (Shirley) Land - Grandpa Martin Shirley was given back the body. A pitch dark night he took her out and buried her on the farm (about ½ mile south of Fayette). No one Knows where or ever did. The first Fayette Church was about ¼ mile south of Fayette and had a small cemetery I visited the cemetery but stones toppled over and couldn't tell much about it. It's mostly Shirleys and Smiths. That's where the grave robbery took place.

The above from (Frieda Eileen Nunally), Mrs. Ralph Earl Kouns, 6520 East State Road 47, Lebanon, Indiana 46052. Do you know her? She is descended from Benjamin Thomas Shirley (s/o Levi Shirley and Nancy Ann Smith) and Arminta Belle Smith (d/o Jacob T. Smith and Margaret Ellen Cooper.)

Lebanon Pioneer 18 February 1959
Celebrated Fayette Resu. Cases
Miss Maria Smith
Mrs. Martin Shirley

Graves Robbed Later Part of 1858

One of the gruesome episodes took place in the latter part of the year 1858 and together with the arrest and trial of the alleged culprets was widely heralded at the time as the "celebrated Fayette Resurrection Cases". Four men were said to have been involved, a young man named John K. Edwards, a Mr. Gosset, and two physicians, Dr. Grimes and Dr. Eaves. Edwards and Grimes were apprehended but Eaves and Gosset avoided arrest by skipping the country. Edwards and Grimes were first charged with the exhumation and theft of the body of Miss Maria Smith from a graveyard near Fayette but following a hearing in the justice of the peace court the charge was dismissed. They were then rearrested and charged with stealing the remains of Mrs. Martin Shirley from the same cemetery. On a change of revenue to the Montgomery Co. Court of Common Pleas and after a 2 day jury trial, the accused men were acquitted on two counts and other charges against them were quashed. Edwards was said to have confessed that he, Gosset and Eaves took up the bodies but that Grimes was present when the cadavers were dissected and knew in what manner they had been obtained.

Told by Dollie (Shirley) Land - Grandpa Martin Shirley was given back the body. A pitch dark night he took her out and buried her on the farm (about ½ mile south of Fayette). No one knows where or ever did. The first Fayette Church was about ½ mile south of Fayette and had a small cemetery I visited the cemetery but stones toppled over and couldn't tell much about it. It's mostly Shirleys and Smiths. That's where the grave robbery took place.

The above from (Frieda Eileen Nunally), Mrs. Ralph Earl Kouns, 6520 East State Road 47, Lebanon, Indiana 46052. Do you know her? She is descended from Benjamin Thomas Shirley (s/o Levi Shirley and Nancy Ann Smith) and Arminta Belle Smith (d/o Jacob T. Smith and Margaret Ellen Cooper.)

2.

(SN · Fall 1991)

No date? ~~c 1887~~ 18 Sept. 1886 Has 10 chn.

Ben's. b. 1866

Benjamin T. Shirley 21 years Hendricks Co. farmer
Mentia B. Smith 17 years Boone Co. (18 Jan 1870 ~~b. c. 1870~~)
Married at Jacob T. Smith's
witnesses: J. W. Aleston and S. S. Tabbert (?) name unclear
Found in records at Sullivan Museum at Zionsville, Indiana
dau. of Jacob. T & Margaret Ellen Smith (1984 E. K.)
Arminta Smith's mother, "Granny" Cooper's sister married Levi James who was a cousin to Jesse James.
Above from Eileen Kouns - William & Elijah's mother dug up.

03 June 1992

Dear Marian,

Didn't you appreciate the DAR paper for ANOTHER Benjamin Smith? Good thing you can't reach me - or my head would be more wrecked than it is! Right? Have you been to the library and looked at page 164 of the DAR Patriot Index #1? no

I liked it when you told me about the Nancy Smith being the niece of Walt's 3g grandmother. Got quite a charge out of that!

Sure do like your "think - sheets". Any time!

In Mt. Tabor Cemetery in Perry Township - Levi Shirley born 1844 died at 85 years of age, 08 September 1929. Nancy, wife of Levi, born 1851 and died 1915 (which Nancy?) ~ 2nd Wfe
Nancy Ann Smith married 16 March 1865 Boone Co., Indiana
Nancy Jane Roberts married 21 July 1870 Boone Co., Indiana
Nancy Smith married 17 September 1893 Boone Co., Indiana This one? no
Elsie Ottinger married 08 March 1916 Boone Co., Indiana
(this information from R. L. Vogt to Elwood Shirley)

3 ch. of Elijah > Jas. Jr. Margaret sist. d. of Jas. & Benj.,

Thomas M. Shirley, born c1836, married 09 April 1863 Hendricks Co., Indiana to Margaret Susan Smith. Thomas was a nephew to Martin Shirley.

James Shirley, Sr., second child of John Shirley, Sr., was born in 1769 in Fauquier County, Virginia. About 1796 or '97, he married Elizabeth ___. (She may have been Elizabeth Smith, sister of Aaron Smith.) She named her son Smith. Elizabeth's

son, James Shirley, Jr., married his first cousin, Rebbah Smith. James, Sr., and Elizabeth Shirley had seven children.

Thought to be Jas. d. 1801 Barren Co Ky

James Shirley, Sr. lived in Anderson County, South Carolina. He was a member of the "Turkey Creek Baptist Church" and on May 7, 1791 James, Sr. was given a letter of dismissal to go to a more convenient church. In 1800, James, Sr. and Elizabeth had a baby son and a two-year-old daughter. In 1840 James, Sr. and Elizabeth Shirley lived alone. Elizabeth died before 1850 and James, Sr. was living with his son, James Shirley, Jr.

Smith Shirley, of James, Sr., was born 1799, in Anderson County. He married Diademia Smith. They had six children, all born and reared in Anderson County.

John Shirley, Sr. married Elizabeth Barmore.

(Above Shirley information from Tracy King, Box 204, Roby, Texas 79543)

Must go get some sleep - I'm making too many mistakes!!! This will give you something to think about, anyway! While I get back to your "think-sheets"!!! I DO enjoy them!

Sincerely,

Ruby

Mrs. Francis D. Martin
P.O. Box 427
Lawson, MO 64062

HUSBAND: Thomas Shirley Jr. (RN=2755)
Born 15 Jun 1775 Place
Marr Place Barren Co.KY
Died 09 Apr 1851 Place Barren Co.KY
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Thomas Shirley (RN=2746)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Molly Grubbs (RN=2747)

WIFE: Hannah Dale (RN=2756)
Born June 1779^1 Place
Died 20 Jan 1859 Place Barren Co.KY
WIFE'S
FATHER:

WIFE'S
MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Elijah Shirley (RN=2801)	07 Mar 1803	KY	12 Jun 1828 Mary (Polly) Harbison (RN=2802)	Apr 1860
2 M	Levi Shirley (RN=2803)	07 Jan 1806	KY	1832 Nancy Navham (RN=2804) Newham?	07 Aug 1833
3 M	Martin Shirley (RN=2805)	20 Aug 1811	KY	04 Jun 1837 Elizabeth Smith (RN=2806)	05 Nov 1865
4 M	John Shirley (RN=2881)	14 Sep 1813		14 Apr 1840 Mary Jane Hatchett (RN=2882)	16 Mar 1844
5 F	Dicey Shirley (RN=2883)	15 Apr 1815	KY	Dec.1834 John Pedigo (RN=2884)	05 Nov 1877
6 M	William Shirley (RN=2885)	22 Jan 1818	Edmonton,Y KY Ok	13 Oct 1842 Mary T. Beesly (RN=2886)	14 Sep 1898

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

W-1-SN:II/4/10
W-2-Sis.of Reuben Dale
1-1-Fmly:SN.I:12(8)
3-1-Bur.Mt.Tabor;Boone Co.
3-2-Fmly:SN.I:7(6);I:4(12)
4-1-SN.III:7(7)
6-1-Pic:SN.II:10(12)

OTHER MARRIAGES

3-Malinda Shirley (RN=2807)
3-Nancy J. Shirley (RN=2808)

Newham - see 1870 HC cns.
Lincoln Twp.. 56/56

```
DESCENDANTS OF Thomas Shirley Jr. (RN=2755)          14-01-1992

                                                                    GREAT
                                                           GREAT    GREAT
                                                  GREAT    GREAT    GREAT
                                         GREAT    GREAT    GREAT    GREAT
                                GREAT    GREAT    GREAT    GREAT    GREAT
                       GRAND    GRAND    GRAND    GRAND    GRAND    GRAND
PERSON     CHILDREN  CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN
¦          ¦          ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦
¦Thomas Shirley Jr. (RN=2755)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: 15 Jun 1775
¦     M:  to Hannah Dale (RN=2756) @ Barren Co.KY
¦     D: 09 Apr 1851 @ Barren Co.KY
¦     6 Children
¦
¦     WIFE: Hannah Dale (RN=2756)
¦      SEX: F
¦      B: June 1779^1
¦      M:  to Thomas Shirley Jr. (RN=2755) @ Barren Co.KY
¦      D: 20 Jan 1859 @ Barren Co.KY
¦      6 Children
¦      (1: SN:II/4/10)
¦      (2: Sis.of Reuben Dale)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Elijah Shirley (RN=2801)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 07 Mar 1803 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 12 Jun 1828 to Mary (Polly) Harbison (RN=2802)
¦         ¦     D: Apr 1860 @ ~~Hendricks Co.IN?~~  In Barren Co.KY 1850
¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦     (1: Fmly:SN.I:12(8))
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Mary (Polly) Harbison (RN=2802)
¦         ¦      SEX: F  b. 1808 - VA
¦         ¦      M: 12 Jun 1828 to Elijah Shirley (RN=2801)
¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Robert Shirley (RN=2864)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M  b. 1831 Bar. Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Ann Gee (RN=2865)
¦         ¦         ¦     1 Child  - Had other chn.
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Ann Gee (RN=2865)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F  b. 1832 KY
¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Robert Shirley (RN=2864)
¦         ¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Lemuel Shirley (RN=2866)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 23 Jul 1859
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 15 Oct 1889 to Martha Howard (RN=2867) @ Woodland,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 09 Aug 1921
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Had 5 chn.)
```

A

D

Thos. M. m. Margaret Susan Smith 9 Apr. 1863 HC.

Margaret poss. d/o Jas. J. Bens b. 1837

Chn. of Elijah

Amanda	b. 1832	3327
Thos. M.	b. 1835	3328
Wm. J.	b. 1838	3330
Mary	b. 1836	3329
John	b. 1839	3331
Eli	b. 1841	3332
Sarah A	b. 1844	3333
James A	b. 1846	3334
Frances	b. 1848	3335

Thomas.

Tho. Jr.

Martin Shirley — Malinda Shirley ?

Levi Shirley

Benjamin Shirley. + Nancy Anne Smith

Benj.

Aaron

Daniel

Henrietta #3092 m. Warren J. Smith

George — m. Onie Shirley

June the 1st A.D. 1837

Issued a marriage License to Martin Shirley and Elizabeth Smith Citizens of Hendricks County Who have since been joined in marriage as appears from the following certificate to wit: State of Indiana Hendricks County I Benjamin Harris Licensed Minister of the Gospel of the regular Baptist Church do hereby certify that Martin Shirley and Elizabeth Smith were legally joined in marriage by me on the fourth day of June 1837. Given under m hand this the fourth day of August 1837

Benjamin Harris

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Levi Shirley (RN=2803)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 07 Jan 1806 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 1832 to Nancy Navham (RN=2804)  could this be Newman?
¦         ¦     D: 07 Aug 1833 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Martin Shirley (RN=2805)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 20 Aug 1811 @ KY
¦         ¦     3 Marriages
¦         ¦     M: 04 Jun 1837 to Elizabeth Smith (RN=2806) @ Hendricks Co.IN  - 1 ch.
¦         ¦     Widowed
¦         ¦     RM: 31 Apr 1842 to Malinda Shirley (RN=2807) @ Boone Co.IN  - 2 ch. {Levi
                                                                                      {Hannah
¦         ¦     Widowed
¦         ¦     RM:  to Nancy J. Shirley (RN=2808) @ Hendricks Co.IN bef. 1850 HC. - 2 chn {Elijah
                                                                                            {Wm. T.
¦         ¦     D: 05 Nov 1865 @ Hendricks Co.IN^1 Nancy b. 1828 KY
¦         ¦     5 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Bur.Mt.Tabor;Boone Co.)   ~~Eliz~~
¦         ¦     (2: Fmly:SN.I:7(6);I:4(12))
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Elizabeth Smith (RN=2806)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
d. bef. 1842     M: 04 Jun 1837 to Martin Shirley (RN=2805) @ Hendricks Co.IN  ok
¦         ¦      1 Child  ~~foot note - poss dau Thos Smith~~ . fas.) Benj Smith
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Dicey Shirley (RN=2868)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: Mar.1839
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 17 Dec 1855 to William Ray Wyant (RN=2869) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     D: May 1915
¦         ¦         ¦     7 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: William Ray Wyant (RN=2869)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦      M: 17 Dec 1855 to Dicey Shirley (RN=2868) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      7 Children
¦         ¦         ¦      (1: Fmly:D.Vogt;SN.II:4(11))
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦James Martin Wyant (RN=2887)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 13 Mar 1861 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Missouri I. McCormick (RN=2888)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦William Thomas Wyant (RN=2889)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 02 May 1862
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 22 Dec 1878 to Mary Olie Harrelson (RN=2890) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Frank Marion Wyant (RN=2891)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 15 Aug 1865
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Eliza Jane Hamilton (RN=2892)
```

Levi & Nancy Jane — 1880 cns, HC 18

Benj T Shirley b. 1866 — Nancy Ann's
Mary E. b. 1872 — Nancy Jane's
Violet E. b. 1874
Chas. E. b. 1875
Lala E. 1879

80
59
51

Benjamin & Susannah
other
Daniel m. Leannah.
dau. of Henrietta
m. Warren Smith
They had George

80
14
8 6 6

(1) Benj. & Susannah
(2) Aaron m Frances Thomas.
(3) Daniel m. Leannah.
(4) Henrietta
m. Warren Smith (?)
(5) George Smith — m — (5) Ona Shirley

(2) James ~~N.~~ Smith (p. 11)
m. Nancy Smith (?)
(3) Nancy Ann Smith
m. Levi Shirley
(4) Benjamin T. Shirley
m. Arminta Smith.
(3) Benjamin T. Smith
m. Polly Ann Kemper
(4) Nancy —
was she Levi's 3rd wife?
dau of Jacob & Margaret (?)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Mary Ann Wyant (RN=2893)
SEX: F
B: Oct.1872
M: to Harvey Hamilton (RN=2894)

Nellie J. Wyant (RN=2895)
SEX: F
B: 1874
M: to Joseph E. Campbell (RN=2896)

Albert Wyant (RN=2897)
SEX: M
B: Apr.1881 @ Sullivan Co.MO
M: to Lola May Yardley (RN=2898)

John Henry Wyant (RN=2899)
SEX: M
B: 1886 @ MO
3 Marriages
M: to Zelpha E. Wells (RN=2900)
Widowed
RM: to Anna P. Burkhart (RN=2901)
Widowed
RM: to Clara Hull (RN=2902)

WIFE: Malinda Shirley (RN=2807)
SEX: F
M: 31 Apr 1842 to Martin Shirley (RN=2805) @ Boone Co.IN d. ~~aft~~ 1856
4 Children d. aft. 1856-60

Levi Shirley (RN=2870) - See 1880 cns.
SEX: M
B: b.c.1844 - d. 1929?
4 Marriages
M: 16 Mar 1865 to Nancy Ann Smith (RN=2871) @ Boone Co.IN
Widowed see chn opposite
RM: 21 Jul 1870 to Nancy Jane Roberts (RN=2872) ~~@ Boone Co.IN~~ AC.MR.
Widowed b. 1851 IN - prnts b. KY -(1880 cns)
RM: 17 Sep 1893 to Nancy Smith (RN=2873) @ Boone Co.IN
Widowed
RM: 08 Mar 1916 to Elsie Ottinger (RN=2874) @ Boone Co.IN
(1: SN.II:4(11);HCMR)
(2: Nncy.Ann>gr.dau.Jas>Benj.)

Levi + Nancy Ann Smith
had son Benjamin
Benj. was father of Grace Shirley
who m. Geo. Smith,
a son of Henrietta
#3092
(Hen (dau. of Dan'l) Carson.

Hannah E. Shirley (RN=2875)
SEX: F
B: c.1847
M: ~~24 Dec 1867 to John E. Dicke (RN=2876) @ Boone Co.IN~~ rec?

Mary # 2:29 in 1880

Sheet 4

1808
1856
44

Benjamin - SN.

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

#2873
Nancy -

Elijah Shirley (RN=2877)
SEX: M
B: c.1854
M: 24 Dec 1873 to Annie Susan Bright (RN=2878) @ Boone Co.IN
(1: Had Boda,b.1879 IN)
(2: Had Ferris Esta,b.1898)

BC 1880
Wm. T. b. 1856 IN
Maggie b. 1859 IN
Effie M. b. 1879 IN

William Thomas Shirley (RN=2879)
SEX: M
B: c.1856 [(Maggie) b. 1859 IN]
M: 22 Dec 1878 to Margaret E. Beamon (RN=2880) @ Hendricks Co.IN^1
(1: HCMR) d. c. 1900 - WBA. chn OK

poss. d. 1899-1905 WBA
wid: Margaret
Chn. Robt. Rebecca, Wm, Richard, John & Sarah Johnson.
added

John Shirley (RN=2881) Barren co. 1850. To HC. c. 1858-9
Hnd. co. 1860
SEX: M
B: 14 Sep 1813 KY Mary J. b. 1821 VA
M: 15 Apr 1840 to Mary Jane Hatchett (RN=2882) @ Barren Co.KY^1
15th
D: 16 Mar 1844 ? aft. 1860.
(1: SN.III:7(7))

Chn. - 1860 HC.
Thos. J. b. 1841-2 KY
Joanna b. 1849 KY
Susan D b. 1855 KY
Jas. L. b. 1857 KY
Robt P. b. 1860 IN.

Dicey Shirley (RN=2883)
SEX: F
B: 15 Apr 1815 @ KY
M: Dec.1834 to John Pedigo (RN=2884)
D: 05 Nov 1877

William Shirley (RN=2885)
SEX: M
B: 22 Jan 1818 @ Edmonton,KY OK ~~1850 HC~~.
M: 13 Oct 1842 to Mary T. Beesly (RN=2886)
D: 14 Sep 1898 @ Hiawatha,KA
3 Children
(1: Pic:SN.II:10(12))

WIFE: Mary T. Beesly (RN=2886)
SEX: F
M: 13 Oct 1842 to William Shirley (RN=2885)
3 Children

Harriett E. Shirley (RN=2903)
SEX: F
B: 04 Aug 1843
M: 1867 to Lile Berryhill (RN=2904)

William Morris Shirley (RN=2905)
SEX: M
B: 05 Mar 1848
M: 08 Jul 1885 to Armanda Ellis (RN=2906)
D: 25 May 1921 @ Denver,CO

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Charles Edward Shirley (RN=2907)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 06 Dec 1852 @ Virginia,IL
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 05 Jan 1893 to Huldah A. Bedker (RN=2908) @ Hiawatha,KS
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 14 Oct 1937 @ Sharon Spring,KS
```

FGB - [illegible] - [illegible]DEL

70 - Line

JUL 10 1981

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

I.B.M. [illegible] APR 13 1979

State Missouri

City Warsaw

Name of Chapter Thomas Hart Benton
6-106-MO

National Number 636948

(Miss or Mrs.) Elizabeth Hutsler Bistline
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Leo Junior Bistline
(Husband)

Residence Route 2, Box 45, Lincoln, Missouri 65338
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

James Shirley (Sherley)

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Ruth Ann Gregory (Mrs Chadwick
Chapter Regent.

Pauline Fajen (Mrs Reinhart)
Chapter Registrar.

October 3, 1978

JAN 3 1979

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General JAN 4 1979

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JAN 4 1979

Application verified and approved APR 11 1979
Elizabeth C. White
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management APR 14 1979, 19
Sarah-Jane Meyer
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name [illegible] Hutsler	Name Elizabeth Brown [illegible]
Residence Warsaw Mo.	Residence Warsaw, Mo.
Chapter Thomas Hart Benton	Chapter Thomas Hart Benton

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large,* and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Elizabeth Hutsler Bistline being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from James Shirley (Sherley)

who was born in Virginia on the -- day of — c, 17(35)

and died in Barren co Kentucky on the bef 23 day of July, 1801

His place of residence during the Revolution was (West) Virginia Berkeley co

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1\.

Alonzo Kieffer Hutsler born on 1/20/1882 at Benton County, Missouri

died at Warsaw, Benton Co., Mo. on 8/16/1961 and his (first or) wife

Edna May Wilson born on 12/21/1896 at Benton County, Missouri

died at Clinton, Missouri on 3/18/1973 married on 11/7/1917

2. The said Edna May Wilson obit was the child of obit

Alfred Wilson born on 3/31/1841 at New York, New York

died at Lincoln, Missouri on 5/2/1920 and his (first or 2nd) wife

Lucy Ann Hoover born on 9/7/1861 at Cass County, Missouri

died at Lincoln, Missouri on 8/19/1926 married on 11/18/1876

3. The said Lucy Ann Hoover obit [illegible] mo obit was the child of

William T. Hoover born on 1835 at Kentucky

died at [illegible] co Missouri on Prior 8/10/68 and his (first or) wife

Frances Trent born on 9/10/1836 at Kentucky, Barren co

died at Lincoln, Missouri on 3/31/1899 married on Prior to 7/1859 [illegible]

4. The said Frances Trent census was the child of

Thomas E. Trent born on 1815 at Kentucky

died at Benton Co., Missouri on 3/11/1899 and his (first or) wife

Parmalia (Pamela) Thomas born on 1817 at Kentucky

died at prob. adair co Kentucky on bef 1847 1846 married on 11/29/1833

5. The said Parmalia (Pamela) Thomas md Bond Barren co Ky. was the child of

Pressley N. Thomas born on 1786 at North Carolina

died at liv Barren co Kentucky on 1850 and his (first or) wife

Melinda Shirley born on 1791 at Kentucky

died at liv Barren co Kentucky on 1850 married on 11/28/1807

6. The said Melinda Shirley estate & Wills Barren co Ky was the child of

James Shirley (Sherley) born on (1735) at ~~(West)~~ Virginia

died at Barren County, Kentucky on Prior-7/23/1801 and his (first or) wife

Mary McMekin born on c 1761 at Virginia

died at Barren County, Kentucky on list now ~~ca~~ - 1833-35 aft 22 Jan 1833 married on 10/9/1781 Fauquier co Va

7. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

8. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

9. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said ______ was the child of ______ born on ______ at ______ died at ______ on ______ and his (first or ______) wife ______ born on ______ at ______ died at ______ on ______ married on ______

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother ______; grandmother ______; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor ______

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

Gen. #2 - Civil War record of Alfred Wilson listing children. Alfred Wilson and Lucy Hoover marriage record, Book C, Page 91, Benton County, Warsaw, Mo. Family Bible Record, Obituary, Cemetery monuments, Lincoln, Mo.

Gen. #3 - 1850 Census, Adair County, Ky., page 36; Deed Book L, page 257, Cass Co., Mo., July 27, 1859...."William T. Hoover and Frances Hoover, his wife..."; Deed Book W, pages 700-701, August 10, 1868...."Frances Hoover, administrix of the estate of Wm. Hoover, deceased..."

Gen. #4 - Parmalia (Pamela) Thomas and Thomas Trent marriage bond, File 5, Barren Co., Ky.; Marriage consent signed by Pressley Thomas and Melinda Thomas; Pamela Thomas died prior to April 27, 1847 when Thomas Trent married second time; 1820 Census, page 29, Barren County, Ky.

Gen. #5 - Melinda Shirley and Pressley Thomas marriage record, File 1, Barren Co., Ky. 1850 Census, page 493, Barren Co., Ky.

Gen. #6 - Rent Rolls for Berkeley Co, West Virginia 1774-1781; James Shirley and Mary McMekin marriage record Oct. 9, 1781, Fauquier Co., Va.; Survey and 200 acre land grant #1024, July 25, 1799, Book 7, page 185, Barren Co., Ky.; Inventory and Appraisal of James Shirley estate, Will book 1, pages 11 through 13, Barren County, Ky. July 23, 1801; Will of Mary Shirley, Dec. 22, 1833, Book 3, page 92, Barren Co., Ky., Recorded November court, 1835.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Mary McMekin ✓ at Fauquier Co., Va. October 9, 1781

(2) to ______ at ______, 1______

(3) to ______ at ______, 1______

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
William Shirley		
Robert Shirley		Elizabeth Shirley (cousin)
Moses Shirley		Nancy Dale [illegible] 76
Thomas Shirley		Hannah Dale 1850 [illegible]
Daniel Shirley		Elizabeth (Betsy) Howell in 1805
Lucinda Shirley		
Elizabeth Shirley		John Dale in 1804
Nimrod Shirley		Elizabeth Dale [illegible]
Melinda Shirley ✓		Pressley N. Thomas in 1807 64. 59 1850
Permelia Shirley		David Faulkner
Deliah Shirley		Andrew Boyd 1808
Caleb Shirley		Phoebe Gibbons in 1819

I was born on May 17, 1927 at Benton County, Missouri

married on April 13, 1946 at Olatha, Kansas by Dorothy Kellog, P. Judge Pro Tem

to Leo Junior Bistline who was born on June 1, 1926

Divorced on ______ at ______

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

data

The said james Shirley (Sherley)
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of ~~Private~~ Patriot - Berkeley co Va

EWS

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—Military Record: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol ______ p ______

Vol ______ p ______

~~Rev. Soldiers Military Service Records - t-515, film roll #49~~
West Virginia Revolutionary ancestors by Reddy 1930
p 71 (Index of non-military service)

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said james Shirley (Sherley) (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Elizabeth Hutcher Bistline
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Lincoln, Missouri
(City) (State)

this 29th day of September A. D 1978

[SEAL]

Lavada Gardner
Signature of Notary.
My Commi expires May 13, 1979

I do (~~do not~~) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

HUSBAND: James Shirley (RN=3026)
Born c.1742 Place VA
Marr 09 Oct 1781 Place Farquier Co.VA^2
Died bef.23 Jul 1801 Place Barren Co.KY
HUSBAND'S FATHER: HUSBAND'S MOTHER:
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: Unknown (No RN)^1

WIFE: Mary McMekin (RN=3027)
Born c.1761 Place VA
Died 22 Jan 1833 to Nov 1835^1 Place
WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
✓ 1 M	Ezekiel Shirley (RN=3028)	c.1775	VA	c.1792 Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley (RN=3029)	1864
✓ 2 M	Robert Shirley (RN=2751)			 Elizabeth Shirley (RN=2750)	1813
✓ 3 F	Jane "Jennie" Shirley (RN=3030)	c.1780's		c.1800 William Dale (RN=3031)	c.1843
✓ 4 M	Caleb Shirley (RN=3032)	c.1788	SC	24 Mar 1819 Phoebe Gibbons (RN=3033)	Oct 1864
5 F	Malinda Shirley (RN=3034)	c.1791	SC	28 Nov 1807 Presley Thomas (RN=3035)	08 Feb 1873
6 M	Permelia Shirley (RN=3036)	14 Feb 1793	Barren Co.KY	29 Jun 1825 David Faulkner (No RN)	25 Nov 1855
7 M	Jesse Shirley (RN=3038)	1800	KY	28 Jun 1828 Jane Witt (RN=3039)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Ezekiel's dob
H-2-NSDAR #636948
H-3-Fmly.data:SN.II:4:7
W-1-Dates:LWT sgnd;rec.
2-1-Eliz>Jas.
3-1-Fmly:SN.II.4(9)
3-2-Dale date:Kenneth Shirley
4-1-MO.lttrs.1873, 1875
4-2-Fmly:SN.I:4(6); I.8(9)
4-3-SN.I:12(2); II:4(5)
5-1-Bur.Fayette,IN
5-2-Fmly:SN.I:4(2,6); JHY
5-3-Also SN.II:11(12);II:4(5)

OTHER MARRIAGES

3098 - Frances Thomas
3099 Aaron Smith

```
                                                                      GREAT
                                                            GREAT     GREAT
                                                  GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                        GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                              GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                    GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦James Shirley (RN=3026)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: c.1742 @ VA
¦     2 Marriages
¦     M: c.1775^1 to Unknown^1 (No RN) @ VA
¦     RM: 09 Oct 1781 to Mary McMekin (RN=3027) @ Farquier Co.VA^2
¦     D: bef.23 Jul 1801 @ Barren Co.KY
¦     7 Children
¦     (1: Ezekiel's dob)
¦     (2: NSDAR #636948)
¦     (3: Fmly.data:SN.II:4:7)
¦
¦     WIFE: Mary McMekin (RN=3027)
¦      SEX: F
¦      B: c.1761 @ VA
¦      M: 09 Oct 1781 to James Shirley (RN=3026) @ Farquier Co.VA
¦      D: 22 Jan 1833 to Nov 1835^1
¦      7 Children
¦      (1: Dates:LWT sgnd;rec.)
¦          ¦
¦          ¦Ezekiel Shirley (RN=3028)
¦          ¦     SEX: M
¦          ¦     B: c.1775 @ VA
¦          ¦     M: c.1792 to Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley (RN=3029)
¦          ¦     D: 1864 @ Boone Co.IN^1
¦          ¦     No Children^1
¦          ¦     (1: See Spec.Sect.)
¦          ¦
¦          ¦Robert Shirley (RN=2751)
¦          ¦     SEX: M
¦          ¦     M:  to Elizabeth Shirley (RN=2750)
¦          ¦     D: 1813 @ Barren Co.KY
¦          ¦     No Children^2
¦          ¦     (1: Eliz>Jas.)
¦          ¦     (2: See Spec.Sect.)
¦          ¦
¦          ¦Jane "Jennie" Shirley (RN=3030)
¦          ¦     SEX: F
¦          ¦     B: c.1780's
¦          ¦     M: c.1800 to William Dale (RN=3031)
¦          ¦     D: c.1843 @ Barren Co.KY
¦          ¦     No Children^3
¦          ¦     (1: Fmly:SN.II.4(9))
¦          ¦     (2: Dale date:Kenneth Shirley)
¦          ¦     (3: See Spec.Sect.)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Caleb Shirley (RN=3032)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: c.1788 @ SC
¦         ¦     M: 24 Mar 1819 to Phoebe Gibbons (RN=3033) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     D: Oct 1864 @ Carroll Co.,MO
¦         ¦     No Children^4
¦         ¦     (1: MO.lttrs.1873, 1875)
¦         ¦     (2: Fmly:SN.I:4(6); I.8(9))
¦         ¦     (3: SN.I:12(2); II:4(5))
¦         ¦     (4: See Spec.Sect.)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Malinda Shirley (RN=3034)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: c.1791 @ SC
¦         ¦     M: 28 Nov 1807 to Presley Thomas (RN=3035) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     D: 08 Feb 1873 @ Boone Co.IN^1
¦         ¦     8 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Bur.Fayette,IN)
¦         ¦     (2: Fmly:SN.I:4(2,6); JHY)
¦         ¦     (3: Also SN.II:11(8);II:4(5))
¦         ¦                       2 ok
¦         ¦     HUSBAND: Presley Thomas (RN=3035)
¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦      B: 1786^1
¦         ¦      M: 28 Nov 1807 to Malinda Shirley (RN=3034) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦      8 Children
¦         ¦      (1: 1850 cns.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Alexander Thomas (RN=2777)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Elizabeth (Fanny) Shirley (RN=2776)
¦         ¦         ¦     D:  @ en route N.Orleans
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Disappeared.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Caleb Thomas (RN=3087)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1810 @ KY
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Susannah Kelly (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Presley Thomas Jr. (RN=3089)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Frances Huffman (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William Thomas (RN=3091)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Sookie Hayes (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     RM:  to Katherine Bradley (No RN)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Snookie Thomas (RN=3094)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦James Thomas (RN=3095)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Pamela Thomas (RN=3096)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Thomas E. Trent (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Frances Thomas (RN=3098)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 15 Oct 1808 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 1823 to Aaron Smith (RN=3099) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 20 Jan 1890 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     No Children^2
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Bur.Fayette,IN)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: See Smith Sect.)  ~~Chk back in~~ ?
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Permelia Shirley (RN=3036)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 14 Feb 1793 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     M: 29 Jun 1825 to David Faulkner (No RN) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     D: 25 Nov 1855
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Jesse Shirley (RN=3038)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 1800 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 28 Jun 1828 to Jane Witt (RN=3039) @ Green Co.KY
¦         ¦     4 Children             Carroll Co. Mo. 1850
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Jane Witt (RN=3039)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      M: 28 Jun 1828 to Jesse Shirley (RN=3038) @ Green Co.KY
¦         ¦      4 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Amanda Shirley (RN=3100)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1827 @ TE
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Virginia Shirley (RN=3101)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1835 @ IL
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Thomas J. Shirley (RN=3102)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1837 @ IL
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Caleb W. Shirley (RN=3103)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1839 @ IL
¦         ¦         ¦     D: Fall 1864 @ Carroll Co.MO^1
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: SN.I:6(5)-Caleb murdered)
```

HUSBAND: Ezekiel Shirley (RN=3028)
Born c.1775 Place VA
Marr c.1792 Place
Died 1864 Place Boone Co.IN
HUSBAND'S FATHER: James Shirley (RN=3026)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Mary McMekin (RN=3027)

WIFE: Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley (RN=3029)
Born 1775 Place VA
Died c.1865 Place
WIFE'S FATHER:
WIFE'S MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Dickinson Shirley (RN=3040)	1796	Scott Co.KY	Elizabeth Hamrick (RN=3041)	aft.1860
2 M	Elias Shirley (RN=3042)	1798	Scott Co.KY	c.1822 Martha -- (RN=3043)	29 Jul 1885
3 M	Elisha Shirley (RN=3044)	11 Feb 1805	Scott Co.KY	-- (RN=3045)	08 Apr 1889
4 M	Benjamin Shirley (RN=3047)	Jan 1811	Scott Co.KY	Lydia A. Hamrick (RN=3048)	1882
5 F	Maria Shirley (RN=3050)	b. 1815-20			
6 F	Amelia Shirley (RN=3051)				
7 M	James Shirley (RN=3052)	ae. diff 1850 (b.1814) 25 Feb 1819	Scott Co.KY^1	04 Dec 1837 Elizabeth Poyner (RN=3053)	21 Mar 1902

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

W-1-Ezek>James
2-1-Had 4 daus.bef.1830
7-1-SN.III:4(7)
7-2-HCMR
7-3-Had other chn.

OTHER MARRIAGES

3-Elizabeth Ford (RN=3046)
4-Jane Smith (RN=3049)
7-Leannah Smith (RN=3054)

```
DESCENDANTS OF Ezekiel Shirley (RN=3028)          19-01-1992

                                                                        GREAT
                                                              GREAT     GREAT
                                                    GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                          GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                      GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|Ezekiel Shirley (RN=3028)
|     SEX: M
|     B: c.1775 @ VA
|     M: c.1792 to Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley (RN=3029)
|     D: 1864 @ Boone Co.IN^1
|     7 Children
|
|     WIFE: Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley (RN=3029)
|      SEX: F
|      B: 1775 @ VA
|      M: c.1792 to Ezekiel Shirley (RN=3028)
|      D: c.1865
|      7 Children
|      (1: Ezek>James)
|         |
|         |Dickinson Shirley (RN=3040)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 1796 @ Scott Co.KY
|         |     M:  to Elizabeth Hamrick (RN=3041)
|         |     D: aft.1860 @ lvd.Hendricks Co.IN
|         |     No Children^1
|         |     (1: See Spec.Sect.)
|         |
|         |Elias Shirley (RN=3042)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 1798 @ Scott Co.KY
|         |     M: c.1822 to Martha -- (RN=3043)
|         |     D: 29 Jul 1885 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |     4 Children
|         |     (1: Had 4 daus.bef.1830)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Martha -- (RN=3043)
|         |      SEX: F
|         |      B: 1798 @ KY
|         |      M: c.1822 to Elias Shirley (RN=3042)
|         |      4 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |Permela Shirley (RN=3116)
|         |         |     SEX: F                       NR
|         |         |     B: 1828 @ KY Scott Co KY
|         |         |
|         |         |Sarah A. Shirley (RN=3117)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 1831 @ IN Hc. IN. BR
|         |         |     M: ~~to~~ Eh
```

Reprif

Elijah Shirley b. 1826 KY
wf. Elizabeth b. 1828 IN
Elizabeth b. 1849

same dwelling. family BC. 1850
with Ezekiel.
poss. s/o Elisha - nxt p.

~~Elijah Smith~~ ?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Hilda (Tilda) Shirley (RN=3118)
SEX: F
B: 1841 @ IN

Jesse Luke Shirley (RN=3119)
SEX: M
B: 1842 @ ~~IN~~ Boone Co.
~~M: to Elizabeth Moore (RN=2976)~~ ~~25 Feb 1864~~
1 ~~Child~~ d. 19 Nov 1871

2976

Replace

~~WIFE: Elizabeth Moore (RN=2976)~~ clean
~~SEX: F~~
~~B: 1843 @ IN~~
~~M: to Jesse Luke Shirley (RN=3119)~~
1 ~~Child~~

Not clean

~~Jesse H. Shirley (RN=2987)~~ clean
~~SEX: M~~
~~B: 11 Oct 1864 @ Boone~~ Co.IN
~~M: 31 Dec 1882 to Arvilla Sanders~~ (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
~~D: 11 Nov 1911 @ Boone~~ Co.IN
(~~1: Had~~ dau.b.Oct.1883)

2987

~~Z Chu~~

Elisor

Elisha Shirley (RN=3044) - B.C. 1850
SEX: M
B: 11 Feb 1805 @ Scott Co.KY
2 Marriages
M: to -- (RN=3045)
RM: 24 Oct 1841 to Elizabeth Ford (RN=3046) @ Hendricks Co.IN^1
D: 08 Apr 1889 @ Boone Co.IN
8 Children

get LWT

poss. had Wm b. 1823/4 ? m. Sarah
1 Elijah b. 1826 ? m. Eliz.
2 Fannie b. 1831
3 Parmelia b. 1837.
4 Elizabeth? b. 1839?

in Boone w/ Ezek & Dally - 1850. B.C.

Eliz. Chn: 5 Mary b. 1843
6 Clarenda b. 1845
7 Johnson b. 1847
8 Nancy b. 1849
9 Eliza b. 1852
10 David b. 1856

BC

all her

WIFE: -- (RN=3045)
SEX: F
M: to Elisha Shirley (RN=3044)
D: c.1840
2 Children

Fanny J. Shirley (RN=3120)
SEX: F
B: 1831 @ IN HC R.

Permilia Shirley (RN=3121)
SEX: F
B: 1837 @ IN BC R

WIFE: Elizabeth Ford (RN=3046)
SEX: F
B: 19 Sep 1823 @ KY
M: 24 Oct 1841 to Elisha Shirley (RN=3044) @ Hendricks Co.IN
D: 28 Dec 1892 @ Boone Co.IN
6 Children

Willie (Tillie) Shirley (RN=1190)
SEX: F
B: 1841 @ IN

Jesse Lane Shirley (RN=1249)
SEX: M
B: 1842 @ IN Brown Co.

Nancy Elizabeth Hale Shirley (RN=1250)
SEX: F
B: 1849 @ IN
M: to Jesse Lane Shirley (RN=1249)
Child

James H. Shirley (RN=1182)
SEX: M
B: 11 Oct 1857 @ Brown Co, IN
M: 31 Dec 1882 to Amanda Shirley (RN=) @ Brown Co, IN
D: 27 Nov 1911 @ Brown Co, IN
(+ his dau. b. Oct 1883)

Elisha Shirley (RN=2044)
SEX: M
B: 11 Feb 1806 @ Scott Co. KY
2 Marriages
M1: to ---- (RN=2045)
M2: 28 Oct 1841 to Elizabeth Ford (RN=2046) @ Monroe Co. IN
D: 05 Apr 1878 @ Brown Co, IN
8 Children

FIRST ---- (RN=2045)
SEX: F
M: to Elisha Shirley (RN=2044)
D: c.1840
2 Children

Fanny E. Shirley (RN=2180)
SEX: F
B: 1841 @ IN N.C.

Amelia Shirley (RN=2181)
SEX: F
B: 1843 @ IN B.C.

FORD, Elizabeth Ford (RN=2046)
SEX: F
B: 29 Sep 1822 @ KY
M: 28 Oct 1841 to Elisha Shirley (RN=2044) @ Monroe Co. IN
D: 10 Dec 1897 @ Brown Co. IN
8 Children

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |Mary Shirley (RN=3122)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 1843 @ IN BC FR
|         |         |     (1: m.30 Oct 1882,Boone Co.)
|         |         |
|         |         |Clarinda Shirley (RN=3123)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 1845 @ IN BC
|         |         | ok  M: 07 Aug 1870 to William H/P Vidator (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
|         |         |     (1: BCMR)
|         |         |
|         |         |Johnson Shirley (RN=3124)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 1847 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     2 Marriages
|         |         |     M: 26 Sep 1869 to Mary E. Green (RN=2989) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     RM: 05 Sep 1873 to Rebecca F. Sanders (RN=2991) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     D: 1929 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     6 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Mary E. Green (RN=2989)
|         |         |   fk SEX: F
|         |   20 ---|      B: 02 Jan 1852 @ IN
|         |         |      M: 26 Sep 1869 to Johnson Shirley (RN=3124) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |      D: 31 Aug 1874 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |      1 Child
|         |         |         |
|         |         |      1.|Franklin Shirley (RN=2993)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 1871 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Rebecca F. Sanders (RN=2991)
|         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |      B: 1859 @ IN
|         |     7 --| fk   M: 05 Sep 1873 to Johnson Shirley (RN=3124) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |      D: 03 Jan 1916 @ Fayette,IN
|         |         |      5 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Emery Shirley (RN=2995)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 1879 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |         |     M: 25 Dec 1899 to May Hulsizer (RN=2997) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |         |     1 Child
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     WIFE: May Hulsizer (RN=2997)
|         |         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |         |      M: 25 Dec 1899 to Emery Shirley (RN=2995) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |         |      1 Child
```

#3326

#3327

#3328

#3329

Chr.
Abs

2. Emery Shirley b. 1879
May Hulsizer
25 1899 BC.
~~Henry J.~~ b. 1911
3. Clara May
b. 1881 BC; d 1882 BC
4. Maudie Belle
b. 1883 BC; d. 1894 BC
5. Viola Shirley b
b. 1885 BC; d. 1887 BC

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦Henry J. Shirley (RN=2998)
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     SEX: M
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     B: 29 Dec 1911 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦Clara May Shirley (RN=3001)
¦          ¦       1881 m        ¦     SEX: F
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     B: ~~1881~~ @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     D: 1882 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦Maudie Belle Shirley (RN=3005)
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     SEX: F
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     B: 1883 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     D: 1894 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦Viola Shirley (RN=3008)
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     SEX: F
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     B: 1885 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦          Step  D: ~~1887~~ @ Boone Co.IN   1887?
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦Zella Shirley (RN=3010)
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     SEX: F
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     B: 1888 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     M: 02 Jan 1907 to Oscar H. Belcher (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦Nancy A. Shirley (RN=3125)
¦          ¦          ¦     SEX: F
¦          ¦          ¦     B: 1849 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦Eliza Shirley (RN=3126)
¦          ¦          ¦     SEX: F
¦          ¦          ¦     B: 1852 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦     M:  to Thomas Jones (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦David Shirley (RN=3127)
¦          ¦          ¦     SEX: M
¦          ¦     1858 ¦     B: 1859 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦     M: 01 Mar 1882 to Arvilla "Ville" Brandenburg (RN=3012) @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦     D: 1924 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦     2 Children
¦          ¦          ¦     (1: Also son b.May 1889)
¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦     WIFE: Arvilla "Ville" Brandenburg (RN=3012)
¦          ¦          ¦      SEX: F
¦          ¦          ¦      B: 1860 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦      M: 01 Mar 1882 to David Shirley (RN=3127) @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦      D: 1943 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦      2 Children
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦Zora Shirley (RN=3014)
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     SEX: M                 1883 ck
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     B: 24 Mar 1882 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦     M: 25 Aug 1906 to Mary E. Pitser (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
```

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7
|          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|          |          |          |
|          |          |          |Lena Adessie Shirley (RN=3015)
|          |          |          |     SEX: F
|          |          |          |     B: 14 Jan 1908 @ Boone Co.IN
|          |
|          |Benjamin Shirley (RN=3047)
|          |     SEX: M
|          |     B: Jan 1811 @ Scott Co.KY
|          |     2 Marriages
|          |     M:  to Lydia A. Hamrick (RN=3048) @ KY
|          |     Widowed
|          |     RM: 18 Jan 1877 to Jane Smith (RN=3049) @ Boone Co.IN
|          |     D: 1882 @ Boone Co.,IN  Jan 1882
|          |     No Children^1
|          |     (1: See Spec.Sect.)
|          |
|          |Maria Shirley (RN=3050)
|          |     SEX: F
|          |
|          |Amelia Shirley (RN=3051)  (Could this be Permelia? – See 1860 HC.)
|          |     SEX: F
|          |
|          |James Shirley (RN=3052)
|          |     SEX: M
|          |     B: 25 Feb 1819 @ Scott Co.KY^1  – ae 36 in 1850 BC. (b.1814)
|          |                                       ae. 42 in 1860
|          |     2 Marriages
|          |     M: 04 Dec 1837 to Elizabeth Poyner (RN=3053) @ Boone Co.IN
|          |     Widowed
|          |     RM: 24 Mar 1867 to Leannah Smith (RN=3054) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^2
|          |     D: 21 Mar 1902 @ Boone Co.IN
|          |     4 Children
|          |     (1: SN.III:4(7))
|          |     (2: HCMR)
|          |     (3: Had other chn.)
|          |
|          |     WIFE: Elizabeth Poyner (RN=3053)
|          |      SEX: F
|          |      B: 14 Jun 1819 @ Putnam Co.IN  – ae 36 in 1850 BC. (b.1814 NC)
|          |                                      ae 44 in 1860
|          |      M: 04 Dec 1837 to James Shirley (RN=3052) @ Boone Co.IN
|          |      D: 27 Apr 1866 @ Boone Co.IN
|          |      3 Children
|          |          |
|          |          |Henry Shirley (RN=3136)
|     1841 |          |     SEX: M
|          |          |     B: 1842 @ IN BC OK
|          |          |     D: 09 Sep 1860 BC
|          |          |
|          |          |Parmelia Ann Shirley (RN=3137)
|          |          |     SEX: F
|          |          |     B: 1844 @ IN   BC OK
|          |          |     D: by 1895^1
|          |          |     (1: Port.Biog.Hist.Boone Co.)
```

~~(Lydia b. 1812 KY)~~
~~Delila b. 1831 IN~~
~~Eliza Jane b. 1838~~
~~Treat in W. b. 1840~~

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

23 Aug 1874

Check → Edward Shirley (RN=3138)
SEX: M
B: 1853 @ Boone Co.IN ok Mary A Sanders RN 3172
M: c.1875 to Mary A. -- (No RN) ok had Charles T. Shirley - #3182
b. 1876; m. Nora A Wilson 2 Mar 1900 BC
D: 16 Dec 1910 @ Whitestown, IN
Put footnote back if nec. → ~~(1: Had Chas.T c.1877)~~ BC
ok and Annie May Shirley #3184
b. 1880 BC. m. Charles Gibbs 13 Aug 1898 BC

WIFE: Leannah Smith (RN=3054)
SEX: F
B: 1830 @ Owen Co.KY
step 2 Marriages
M: 29 Jan 1847 to Daniel Smith (RN=3306) @ Boone Co.IN
RM: 24 Mar 1867 to James Shirley (RN=3052) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
D: 1906 @ Boone Co.IN
11 Children
(1: Prnts.dec.1730's)
(2: Port.Biog.Hist.Boone Co.)

Peter C. Shirley (RN=3139)
SEX: M
B: 17 Aug 1868 @ ~~IN~~ BC
M: 29 Dec 1890 to Lydia Stanfield (RN=3140) @ IN
D: 13 Jun 1925 @ Boone Co.IN
3 Children

WIFE: Lydia Stanfield (RN=3140)
SEX: F
B: 05 Sep 1865 @ Jackson Co.IN
M: 29 Dec 1890 to Peter C. Shirley (RN=3139) @ IN
D: 21 Mar 1946 @ Boone Co.IN
3 Children

Pearl Jeanette Shirley (RN=3082)
SEX: F
B: 11 Nov 1892 @ Boone Co.IN
M: 24 Jun 1909 to Perry Sullivan (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
(1: Perry d.18 Jun 1962)

Mary Alice Shirley (RN=3084)
SEX: F
? B: 22 Oct 1895 @ Boone Co.IN
M: 15 Dec 1912 to Edward Cleveland Agan (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN

Luella Merle Shirley (RN=3086)
SEX: F
? B: 17 Aug 1900 @ Boone Co.IN
M: 21 Jun 1916 to John Abston (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
D: 20 Jun 1959

Mary A Sanders RN 3172.

and Charles T. Shirley - #3182.
b. 1676; m. Mary A Wilson 2 Nov 1700 BC.
and. Annie Mary Shirley #3184
b. 1780 Bc. m. Charles Gibbs 13 Aug 1799

HUSBAND: Dickinson Shirley (RN=3040)
Born 1796 Place Scott Co.KY
Died aft.1860 Place lvd.Hendricks Co.IN
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Ezekiel Shirley (RN=3028)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley (RN=3029)

WIFE: Elizabeth Hamrick (RN=3041)
Born c.1796 Place KY
WIFE'S
FATHER:

WIFE'S
MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Caleb Shirley (RN=3105)	17 Jul 1817	Scott Co.KY	17 Jul 1837 Mary Dale (RN=3106)	22 Mar 1876
2 M	Ezekiel Shirley (RN=3108)	1822	Scott Co.KY	12 Mar 1842 Juliann Dale (RN=3109)	
3 M	Jesse B. Shirley (RN=3110)	1831	Hndrks Co. IN ~~Boone Co.IN~~	01 Mar 1854 Mary Etherington (RN=3111)	
4 M	Benjamin F. Shirley (RN=3113)	c.1833	~~KY~~ IN	c.1860 May -- (No RN)	aft. 1880
5 F	Lydia C. Shirley (RN=3114)	1834	IN H.C.		
6 F	Louisa Shirley (RN=3115)	1838	IN H.C.	11 Feb 1855 Joshua N. Smith (No RN)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2-1-Dolly>Argeland
3-1-BCMR
4-1-William P. b.1868
4-2-Temperance,b.1871

OTHER MARRIAGES

1-Elizabeth Kenady (RN=3107)
3-Sarah E. Bamble (RN=3112)

Dickinson: 6 girls died 1815-30

```
                                                                      GREAT
                                                            GREAT     GREAT
                                                  GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                        GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                              GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                    GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦Dickinson Shirley (RN=3040)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: 1796 @ Scott Co.KY
¦     M:  to Elizabeth Hamrick (RN=3041)
¦     D: aft.1860 @ lvd.Hendricks Co.IN
¦     6 Children
¦
¦     WIFE: Elizabeth Hamrick (RN=3041)
¦      SEX: F
¦      B: c.1796 @ KY
¦      M:  to Dickinson Shirley (RN=3040)
¦      6 Children
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Caleb Shirley (RN=3105)          HC. 1850      Mary Dale b. 1817 TE
¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦    B: 17 Jul 1817 @ Scott Co.KY                          get BC. 1870
¦         ¦    2 Marriages
¦         ¦    M: 17 Jul 1837 to Mary Dale (RN=3106) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦    Widowed
¦         ¦    RM: 10 Jul 1859 to Elizabeth Kenady (RN=3107) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦    D: 22 Mar 1876 @ IN BC IN OR
¦         ¦    10 Children
¦         ¦
¦         ¦    WIFE: Mary Dale (RN=3106)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 1817 @ TE
¦         ¦     M: 17 Jul 1837 to Caleb Shirley (RN=3105) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦     D: 13 Mar 1858 @ Boone Co.IN  OR 1859
¦         ¦     10 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Prnts:Squire,Eliz.Dale)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦James W. Shirley (RN=3141)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 18 Apr 1838 @ ~~Boone~~ H. Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    M: 25 Mar 1855 to Sarah Bright (RN=3142) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    D: aft.1920^1
¦         ¦         ¦    7 Children
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: Shrly.Fam.Tree)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦    WIFE: Sarah Bright (RN=3142)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 22 Mar 1830  IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 25 Mar 1855 to James W. Shirley (RN=3141) @ ~~Boone~~ H Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     7 Children
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Jasper N. Shirley (RN=3203)
SEX: M
B: 1856 @ Boone Co.IN

William H. Shirley (RN=3204)
SEX: M
B: 1858 @ Boone Co.IN

Rosella Shirley (RN=3205)
SEX: F
B: 1859 @ Boone Co.IN

Caleb E. (Cullin) Shirley (RN=3206)
SEX: M
M: 01 Jan 1890 to Sally Johnson (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
(1: BCMR)

John L. Shirley (RN=3207)
SEX: M

James M. Shirley (RN=3208)
SEX: M

Theodosia
Thedosia E. Shirley (RN=3209) b. 1869 BE
SEX: F

Mathew E. Shirley (RN=3143)
SEX: M
B: 1840 @ ~~Boone~~ H Co.IN
M: ~~c.1858~~ to Ann Weekly (RN=3144) @ IN 10 Mar 1859 Hndrks. Co. ok
D: 02 Aug 1906 @ ~~Hndrks.Co.IN^2~~ Boone Co.
6 Children
~~(1: Lvd.Eel Riv.Twp.)~~ Bd. Rk.

WIFE: Ann Weekly (RN=3144)
SEX: F
B: 1840 @ IN
M: c.1858 to Mathew E. Shirley (RN=3143) @ IN
6 Children

Donna I. Shirley (RN=2934)
SEX: F 1861
B: c.1860 @ Hendricks Co.IN
M: 05 Nov ~~1795~~ 1875 ok to Joseph G. Bragg (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN

Alva Shirley (RN=2935)
SEX: M
B: 1862 @ Hendricks Co.IN

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Thomas Shirley (RN=2945)
SEX: M
B: c.1864 @ Hendricks Co.IN
M: 22 Nov 1887 to Julia A. Parkhurst (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
(1: BCMR)

David Shirley (RN=2966)
SEX: M
B: 1866 @ Hendricks Co.IN

Cora G. Shirley (RN=2968)
SEX: F
B: 1867 @ Hendricks Co.IN

William F. Shirley (RN=2970)
SEX: M
B: 1869 @ Hendricks Co.IN
M: 08 Feb 1893 to Mary J. McInerney (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN

I
Henry S. Shirley (RN=3145)
SEX: M
H
B: 1842 @ Boone Co.IN
M: ~~14 Jul 1872 to Mary E. Richmond (RN=3146) @ Hendricks Co.IN^1~~ 2
1 Child
(1: HCMR) Mary Jane Burgess 2 Mar 1860 BC

WIFE: Mary E. Richmond (RN=3146)
SEX: F
B: 1843 @ OH
M: 14 Jul 1872 to Henry S. Shirley (RN=3145) @ Hendricks Co.IN
1 Child

John A. Shirley (RN=2973)
SEX: M
B: 1866 @ Boone Co.IN

I
Jarret S. Shirley (RN=3147)
SEX: M
H
B: 21 Jun 1845 @ Boone Co.IN
M: 21 Mar 1866 to Harriett J. Hedge (RN=3148) @ Boone Co.IN
D: 28 Dec 1900 @ Lebanon,IN
3 Children

WIFE: Harriett J. Hedge (RN=3148)
SEX: F b 1842 HC
M: 21 Mar 1866 to Jarret S. Shirley (RN=3147) @ Boone Co.IN
3 Children

Lora Shirley (RN=2980)
SEX: M
1870
B: 1879 @ Boone Co.IN
M: to Etta Huston (No RN) ?
D: 07 Aug 1894 @ Oregon^1
(1: Bur.Boone Co.IN)
(2: Son:Mortimer,b.1894)

Ettie V. Shirley #2982

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Claude V. Shirley (RN=2981)
¦         ¦         ¦         b —  SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1872 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    M: 17 Mar 1898 to Danie Lumpkins (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦ (RN=2982)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Emily E. Shirley (RN=3149) HC
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1847 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 08 Dec 1867 to William J. Proctor (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     D: by 1895
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Eliza A Shirley (tw) (RN=3151)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1849 @ IN HC
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 04 Apr 1867 to John S. Pinnell (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦                    Amanda J—  HC
¦         ¦         ¦~~Malinda~~ Shirley (tw) (RN=3152)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1849 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦     D: bef.1895
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William S. Shirley (RN=3153)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M b. aft. 1850 cns.
¦         ¦         ¦     D: bef.1895
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Jesse B. Shirley (RN=3154)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1852 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mary J Shirley (RN=3155)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1855 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦       14      M: 04 Oct 1880 to Benjamin P. Bell (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: BCMR)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Ezekiel Shirley (RN=3108)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 1822 @ Scott Co.KY
¦         ¦     M: 12 Mar 1842 to Juliann Dale (RN=3109) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦     6 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Dolly>Argeland)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Juliann Dale (RN=3109)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      B: 1822 @ OH
¦         ¦      M: 12 Mar 1842 to Ezekiel Shirley (RN=3108) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦      6 Children
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Elizabeth A. Shirley (RN=3157)
SEX: F
ok B: 1843 @ Boone Co.IN
~~M: 04 Apr 1867 to John S. Pinnell (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1~~
~~(1: BCMR)~~

Melvina P. Shirley (RN=3158)
SEX: F
B: 1848 @ Boone Co.IN

William A. Shirley (RN=3159)
SEX: M
B: 1848 @ IN
M: 17 Dec 1869^2 to Sarah Rebecca Vidator (RN=3160) @ Boone Co.IN
2 Children
(1: 3 chn.1880 cns.)
(2: BCMR)

WIFE: Sarah Rebecca Vidator (RN=3160) -b. 1854 IN
SEX: F
B: 1853 @ KY ok 1852
M: 17 Dec 1869 to William A. Shirley (RN=3159) @ Boone Co.IN
2 Children

Arminta Shirley (RN=2983)
SEX: F
B: 1870 @ Boone Co.IN
M: 17 May 1887 to George A. Turner (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN

Nora A. Shirley (RN=2984)
SEX: F
B: 1877 @ Boone Co.IN
M: 11 Feb 1894 to Ira T. Huffmann (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN

George Caleb Shirley (RN=3161)
SEX: M
B: 1851 @ IN
M: 10 Aug 1871 to Mary Clemments (RN=3162) @ Boone Co.IN^2 E
2 Children
(1: 2 chn.1880 cns.)
(2: BCMR)
(3: Also had chld.b.1882)

WIFE: Mary Clemments (RN=3162)
SEX: F
B: 1853 @ Boone Co.IN
M: 10 Aug 1871 to George Caleb Shirley (RN=3161) @ Boone Co.IN
2 Children

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Ira
~~Ara~~ D. Shirley (RN=2985)
SEX: M
B: 1874 @ Boone Co.IN
(1: m. 3 Jan 1900)

Walter Shirley (RN=2986)
SEX: M
B: 1878 @ Boone Co.IN

Henry Shirley (RN=3163)
SEX: M
B: 1852 @ Boone Co.IN

Mary Jane Shirley (RN=3164)
SEX: F
B: 1854 @ IN
~~M: 14~~ Oct 1880 to Benjamin P. Bell^1 (No RN)
~~(1:~~ Mary J. in BCMR)

Jesse B. Shirley (RN=3110)
SEX: M
B: 1831 @ ~~Boone Co~~.IN Hndrks. Co IN 1860 BC
2 Marriages
M: 01 Mar 1854 to Mary Etherington (RN=3111) @ Boone Co.IN^1
Widowed
RM: 08 Aug 1866^1 to Sarah E. Bamble (RN=3112) @ Boone Co.IN — Sarah E. Roberts.
6 Children
(1: BCMR)

WIFE: Mary Etherington (RN=3111)
SEX: F
B: 1837 @ IN
M: 01 Mar 1854 to Jesse B. Shirley (RN=3110) @ Boone Co.IN
D: bef.1866 @ Boone Co.IN
3 Children

Margaret E. Shirley (RN=3165)
SEX: F
B: 1858 @ IN
M: 02 Sep 1875 to Thomas L. Roberts (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
(1: BCMR)

Clinton Shirley (RN=3167)
SEX: M
B: 1861 @ Boone Co.IN

Fielding T. Shirley (RN=3168)
SEX: M
B: 1862 @ Boone Co
2 Marriages
M: c.1886^2 to Mary A. Belt (No RN)
RM: 25 Apr 1889 to Mary Huffman (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
(1: BCMR)
(2: Had dau.b. Oct.1887)
(3: cns.:had 3 daus.aft.1890)

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7
¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦
¦          ¦WIFE: Sarah E. Bamble (RN=3112)
¦          ¦ SEX: F
¦          ¦ B: 1837 @ IN
¦          ¦ M: 08 Aug 1866 to Jesse B. Shirley (RN=3110) @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦ 3 Children
¦          ¦    ¦
¦          ¦    ¦Henry E. Shirley (RN=3171)
¦          ¦    ¦     SEX: M
¦          ¦    ¦     B: 1867 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦    ¦     M: 29 Dec 1896 to Mary B. Long (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦    ¦
¦          ¦    ¦Harriet A. Shirley (RN=3173)
¦          ¦    ¦     SEX: F
¦          ¦    ¦     B: 1870 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦    ¦
¦          ¦    ¦Levi Shirley (RN=3174)
¦          ¦    ¦     SEX: M
¦          ¦    ¦     B: 1877 @ Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦
¦          ¦Benjamin F. Shirley (RN=3113)
¦          ¦     SEX: M
¦          ¦     B: c.1833 @ KY
¦          ¦     M: c.1860 to May -- (No RN)
¦          ¦     D: aft. 1880 @ lvng.Boone Co.IN
¦          ¦     (1: William P. b.1868)
¦          ¦     (2: Temperance,b.1871)
¦          ¦
¦          ¦Lydia C. Shirley (RN=3114)
¦          ¦     SEX: F
¦          ¦     B: 1834 @ IN  Hendricks Co
¦          ¦
¦          ¦Louisa Shirley (RN=3115)
¦          ¦     SEX: F
¦          ¦     B: 1838 @ IN  Hendricks Co.
¦          ¦     M: 11 Feb 1855 to Joshua N. Smith (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
```

(Joshua s. of Sally + Jesse Smith -
Sally rem. E. Bovee by 1840?)

HUSBAND: Benjamin Shirley (RN=3047)
Born Jan 1811 Place Scott Co.KY
Marr Place KY
Died 1882 Place Boone Co.,IN
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Ezekiel Shirley (RN=3028)
HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley (RN=3029)
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES: Jane Smith (RN=3049)

WIFE: Lydia A. Hamrick (RN=3048)
Born 1813 Place KY
Died 1876 Place Boone Co.IN
WIFE'S
FATHER:
WIFE'S
MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Delilah Shirley (RN=3128)	1831	Hndrks.Co.IN	27 Oct 1853 Squire W. Dooley (No RN)	
2 F	Eliza (Elspa) Jane Shirley (RN=3129)	1838	IN	04 Apr 1867 John K. Dooley (No RN)	
3 M	Truston H. Shirley (RN=3130)	c.1840	Hendricks Co.IN	19 Jan 1860 Mary E. Chambers (RN=3131)	07 Sep 1919
4 M	Doctor J. Shirley (RN=3132)	1844	Boone Co.IN	30 Jan 1868 Margaret A. Randal (RN=3133)	
5 M	William M. Shirley (RN=3134)	1848	Boone Co.IN	08 Oct 1868 Sarah E. Willie (RN=3135)	08 Feb 1890

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1-1-BCMR
2-1-BCMR
5-1-BCMR

OTHER MARRIAGES

5-Nancy M. Chambers (NO RN)

```
                                                                   GREAT
                                                          GREAT    GREAT
                                                 GREAT    GREAT    GREAT
                                        GREAT    GREAT    GREAT    GREAT
                               GREAT    GREAT    GREAT    GREAT    GREAT
                      GRAND    GRAND    GRAND    GRAND    GRAND    GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN
```

Benjamin Shirley (RN=3047)
SEX: M
B: Jan 1811 @ Scott Co.KY famly in 1850 HC.
2 Marriages
M: to Lydia A. Hamrick (RN=3048) @ KY
Widowed
RM: 18 Jan 1877 to Jane Smith (RN=3049) @ Boone Co.IN
D: 1882 @ Boone Co.,IN
5 Children

WIFE: Lydia A. Hamrick (RN=3048)
SEX: F
B: 1813 @ KY
M: 1813 to Benjamin Shirley (RN=3047) @ KY
D: 1876 @ Boone Co.IN
5 Children

Delilah Shirley (RN=3128)
SEX: F
B: 1831 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
M: 27 Oct 1853 to Squire W. Dooley (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
(1: BCMR)

Eliza (Elspa) Jane Shirley (RN=3129)
SEX: F
B: 1838 @ IN BCOK
M: ~~04 Apr 1867~~ to John K. Dooley (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1 m 17 Dec. 1854 OK
(1: BCMR) change

Truston ~~H.~~ W. Shirley (RN=3130)
SEX: M
B: c.1840 @ ~~Hendricks~~ Boone Co.IN
M: 19 Jan 1860 to Mary E. Chambers (RN=3131) @ IN
D: 07 Sep 1919 @ ~~Lvd.~~ e Boone Co.IN
8 — ~~7~~ Children

WIFE: Mary E. Chambers (RN=3131)
SEX: F
B: 1844 @ IN
M: 19 Jan 1860 to Truston H. Shirley (RN=3130) @ IN
8 ~~7~~ Children

$$\begin{array}{r} 1895 \\ 20 \\ \hline 1875 \end{array}$$

```
0        1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|        |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|        |         |
|        |         |Drusilla Shirley (RN=3175)
|        |         |     SEX: F
|        |         |     B: 1863 @ IN
|        |         |
|        |         |Lewis A. Shirley (RN=3176)
|        |         |     SEX: M
|        |         |     B: 1867 @ IN
|        |         |     2 Marriages
|        |         |     M: 10 Nov 1889 to Mattie R. Caldwell (RN=3177) @ Boone Co.IN^1
|        |         |     RM: 02 Sep 1908 to Ethel M. Burns (RN=3178) @ Boone Co.IN^1
|        |         |     2 Children
|        |         |     (1: BCMR)
|        |         |     (2: Mattie had dau.b.1896)
|        |         |
|        |         |     WIFE: Ethel M. Burns (RN=3178)
|        |         |      SEX: F
|        |         |     M: 02 Sep 1908 to Lewis A. Shirley (RN=3176) @ Boone Co.IN
|        |         |      2 Children
|        |         |         |
|        |         |         |Lloyd Verlin Shirley (RN=3023)
|        |         |         |     SEX: M
|        |         |         |     B: 29 Jul 1909 @ Boone Co.IN
|        |         |         |
|        |         |         |Mary E. Shirley (RN=3024)
|        |         |         |     SEX: F
|        |         |         |     B: 24 Oct 1914 @ Boone Co.IN
|        |         |
|        |         |Emma B. Shirley (RN=3179)
|        |         |     SEX: F
|        |         |     B: 1870 @ Boone Co.IN
|        |         |     M: 13 Oct 1889 to Thomas F. Caldwell (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
|        |         |     (1: BCMR)
|        |         |
|        |         |Lydie M. Shirley (RN=3181)
|        |         |     SEX: F
|        |         |     B: 1873 @ Boone Co.IN
|        |         |     M: 16 Oct 1895 to Edward J. Padgett (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
|        |         |     (1: BCMR)
|        |         |
|        |         |Mamie A. Shirley (RN=3183)
|        |         |     SEX: F
|        |         |     B: 1878 @ Boone Co.IN
|        |         |     M: 02 Nov 1904 to Ara Dinsmore (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
|        |         |     (1: BCMR)
|        |         |
|        |         |Bessie Shirley (RN=3185)
|        |         |     SEX: F
|        |         |     B: 1883 @ Boone Co.IN
|        |         |     M: 13 Feb 1907 to Orville Miller (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
|        |         |     (1: BCMR)
```

B C

Mattie d. 25 Apr. 1907 BC.

#3326 Julie E. Shirley

Same ③ thru ① Same.

17 May 1883

#3326 Julie E Shirley
b. 1875
② m. Wm. C. R. [illegible] 26 Sep. 1906 Boone Co.?
Same?

Etta J.
b. 1875
① m. Wm. H. Allen 17 Apr. 1895 Boone Co.
?.
d. of Preston (Truston)
& Mary E. (Chambers)

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Lora T. Shirley (RN=3187)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1885 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    M: 07 Feb 1908 to Audie Silver (RN=3188) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    1 Child      1908 OK
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: BCMR)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦    WIFE: Audie Silver (RN=3188)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 07 Feb 1908 to Lora T. Shirley (RN=3187) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Mary M. Shirley (RN=3025)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: 25 Jun 1909 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Doctor J. Shirley (RN=3132)
¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦    B: 1844 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦    M: 30 Jan 1868 to Margaret A. Randal (RN=3133) @ IN
¦         ¦    4 Children
¦         ¦
¦         ¦    WIFE: Margaret A. Randal (RN=3133)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 1849 @ IN
¦         ¦     M: 30 Jan 1868 to Doctor J. Shirley (RN=3132) @ IN
¦         ¦     4 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Alva R. Shirley (RN=3189)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1863 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦    M: 20 Apr 1898 to Elizabeth Hadley (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: WPA HCMR,168)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Cora E. Shirley (RN=3190)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1870 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦    M: 19 Nov 1885 to George Gleenor (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Della C. Shirley (RN=3192)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1872 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦    M: 22 Dec 1888 to William Andis (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: BCMR)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Effie Shirley (RN=3194)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1876 @ IN
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦           A
¦         ¦William M. Shirley (RN=3134)
¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦    B: 1848 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦    2 Marriages
¦         ¦    M: 08 Oct 1868 to Sarah E. Willie (RN=3135) @ IN BC
¦         ¦    RM: 04 Jul 1885 to Nancy M. Chambers (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
¦         ¦    D: 08 Feb 1890 @ Lebanon,IN
¦         ¦    3 Children
¦         ¦    (1: BCMR)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦    WIFE: Sarah E. Willie (RN=3135)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 1850 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 08 Oct 1868 to William M. Shirley (RN=3134) @ IN
¦         ¦     3 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Truviller H. Shirley (RN=3198)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1869 @ IN B
¦         ¦         ¦    M: 22 Mar 1891 to Lula M. Minnick (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: BCMR)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Annie E. Shirley (RN=3200)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1873 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    ~~M: 28 Feb 1896 to Perry G. Pearcy (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN~~
¦         ¦         ¦     A
¦         ¦         ¦Minnie Shirley (RN=3201)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1879 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    M: 09 Jun 1900 to Ernest E. Howard (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
```

1885
38
48

HUSBAND: William Dale (RN=3031)
Born c.1770's Place
Marr c.1800 Place
Died c.1838 Place Barren Co.KY
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Jane "Jennie" Shirley (RN=3030)
Born c.1780's Place
Died c.1843 Place Barren Co.KY
WIFE'S FATHER: James Shirley (RN=3026)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Mary McMekin (RN=3027)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	James Dale (RN=3064)				
2 F	Nancy Dale (RN=3055)			06 Oct 1825 Alexander Faulkner (RN=3056)	bef.1831
3 F	Mary Dale (RN=3069)			1831 Alexander Faulkner (RN=3056)	
4 F	Permelia Dale (RN=3057)	01 Mar 1810	Barren Co.KY	15 Aug 1825 Robert Smith (No RN)	20 Aug 1892
5 M	Isaac Dale (RN=3059)	15 Apr 1812	KY	23 Dec 1836 Eliza Jane Fancher (No RN)	30 Oct 1886
6 F	Leannah Dale (RN=3060)	11 Oct 1814	KY	13 Dec 1837 William Montgomery (No RN)	
7 F	Martha Ann Dale (RN=3062)			11 Aug 1836 Simpson Montgomery (No RN)	22 Jan 1874
8 F	Mildred "Millie" Dale (RN=3061)			1839 Isaac Boyd (No RN)	
9 F	Malinda Jane Dale (RN=3063)			04 Jan 1841 Beverly Bradley (No RN)	
10 F	Angeline Dale (RN=3068)	c.1822	KY	Franklin Duncan (?) (No RN)	
11 F	America E. Dale (RN=3065)	22 Aug 1826	Barren Co.KY	1840's Daniel Shirley (RN=3066)	02 Feb 1877
12 M	William Ezekiel Dale (RN=3067)	30 Jun 1829		09 Mar 1852 Catherine Fuller (No RN)	

mo?

Daniel R. Shirley
s/o Richard Jr.
b. 8 Jul 1817 KY
d. 11 Apr. 1876
Harrison Co. Mo

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

W-1-Fmly:SN.II.4(9)
W-2-Dale date:Kenneth Shirley
11-1-Fmly:SN.II:4:84(12)

```
                                                                      GREAT
                                                            GREAT     GREAT
                                                  GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                        GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                              GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                    GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦William Dale (RN=3031)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: c.1770's
¦     M: c.1800 to Jane "Jennie" Shirley (RN=3030)
¦     D: c.1838 @ Barren Co.KY
¦     12 Children
¦
¦     WIFE: Jane "Jennie" Shirley (RN=3030)
¦      SEX: F
¦      B: c.1780's
¦      M: c.1800 to William Dale (RN=3031)
¦      D: c.1843 @ Barren Co.KY
¦      12 Children
¦      (1: Fmly:SN.II.4(9))
¦      (2: Dale date:Kenneth Shirley)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦James Dale (RN=3064)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Nancy Dale (RN=3055)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     M: 06 Oct 1825 to Alexander Faulkner (RN=3056) @ KY
¦         ¦     D: bef.1831 @ KY
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Mary Dale (RN=3069)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     M: 1831 to Alexander Faulkner (RN=3056) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Permelia Dale (RN=3057)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 01 Mar 1810 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     M: 15 Aug 1825 to Robert Smith (No RN) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     D: 20 Aug 1892 @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Isaac Dale (RN=3059)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 15 Apr 1812 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 23 Dec 1836 to Eliza Jane Fancher (No RN) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     D: 30 Oct 1886
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Leannah Dale (RN=3060)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 11 Oct 1814 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 13 Dec 1837 to William Montgomery (No RN) @ Barren Co.KY
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |
|         |Martha Ann Dale (RN=3062)                ok
|         |     SEX: F                             K
|         |     M: 11 Aug 1836 to Simpson Montgomery (No RN) @ Barren Co.KY
|         |     D: 22 Jan 1874 @ Harrison Co.MO
|         |
|         |Mildred "Millie" Dale (RN=3061)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     M: 1839 to Isaac Boyd (No RN) @ Barren Co.KY
|         |
|         |Malinda Jane Dale (RN=3063)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     M: 04 Jan 1841 to Beverly Bradley (No RN) @ Barren Co.KY
|         |                 ok
|         |              a
|         |Angelin^ Dale (RN=3068)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: c.1822 @ KY
|         |     M:  to Franklin Duncan (?) (No RN)
|         |
|         |America E. Dale (RN=3065)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: 22 Aug 1826 @ Barren Co.KY
|         |     M: 1840's to Daniel Shirley (RN=3066) @ Hart Co.KY
|         |     D: 02 Feb 1877 @ Harrison Co.MO
|         |     11 Children
|         |     (1: Fmly:SN.II:4:84(12))
|         |
|         |     HUSBAND: Daniel Shirley (RN=3066)
|         |      SEX: M
|         |      B: 08 Jul 1817 @ KY
|         |      M: 1840's to America E. Dale (RN=3065) @ Hart Co.KY
|         |      D: 11 Apr 1876 @ Harrison Co.MO
|         |      11 Children
|         |      (1: Dad=Richard Shirley Jr.)
|         |         |
|         |         |Buena Vista Shirley (RN=3213)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 13 Jul 1850
|         |         |     M:  to Ezekiel B. Hobbs (RN=3214)
|         |         |
|         |         |Lemuel H. Shirley (RN=3215)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: Sep 1851 @ MO
|         |         |     M:  to Elizabeth Blevins (RN=3216)
|         |         |     D: 31 Aug 1921 @ Barry Co.MO
|         |         |     5 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Elizabeth Blevins (RN=3216)
|         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |      M:  to Lemuel H. Shirley (RN=3215)
|         |         |      5 Children
|         |         |      (1: Fmly:SN.II:4(12))
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Daniel Shirley (RN=3262)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1877 @ MO
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Margaret Shirley (RN=3263)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1878 @ MO
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Lemuel L. Shirley (RN=3264)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: Oct 1881 @ Harrison Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Sally Lane (No RN) @ Washington Co.,AR
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Gertrude Shirley (RN=3265)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: Nov. 1885 @ KS
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦George Shirley (RN=3266)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: Dec.1891 @ MO
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mariah Shirley (RN=3217)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 02 Oct 1853
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Reuben M. Shirley (RN=3218)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 29 Sep 1855
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Sarah R. Shirley (RN=3219)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 25 Aug 1857
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Elizabeth Shirley (RN=3220)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 29 Mar 1859
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mary A. Shirley (RN=3221)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 25 Dec 1860
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦George W. Shirley (RN=3222)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 12 Dec 1862
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Rutha J. Shirley (RN=3223)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 29 Aug 1864
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William J. Shirley (RN=3224)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 31 Dec 1866
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦(son) Shirley (d.inf) (RN=3225)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 17 Jul 1868
¦         ¦
¦         ¦William Ezekiel Dale (RN=3067)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 30 Jun 1829
¦         ¦     M: 09 Mar 1852 to Catherine Fuller (No RN) @ Henry Co.TE
```

HUSBAND: Caleb Shirley (RN=3032)
Born c.1788 Place SC
Marr 24 Mar 1819 Place Barren Co.KY
Died Oct 1864 Place Carroll Co.,MO
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: James Shirley (RN=3026)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Mary McMekin (RN=3027)

WIFE: Phoebe Gibbons (RN=3033)
WIFE'S
FATHER:

WIFE'S
MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Mary Jane Shirley (RN=3070)	c.1821	KY	John Miller (RN=3071)	
2 F	Malinda Shirley (RN=3072)	c.1821	KY	1840 Josiah Goodson (RN=3073)	30 Mar 1873
3 M	John G. Shirley (RN=3074)				1849
4 M	Daniel Shirley (RN=3075)	1828	KY	Sarah Mayes (RN=3076)	
5 M	Henry V. Shirley (RN=3077)	c.1829	Hendricks Co.,IN	Mary E. Turnidge (RN=3078)	27 Oct 1895
6 M	Francis Marion Shirley (RN=3079)	09 Jan 1831	Hendricks Co.IN	26 Feb 1852 Miriam Smith (RN=3080)	08 Feb 1907
7 M	Luke Shirley (RN=3081)	c.1839	Hendricks Co.IN	Sarah A. State (No RN)	
8 F	Dovey Ruth Shirley (RN=3083)	1841		Daniel Chapman (No RN)	
9 M	James S. Shirley (RN=3085)	04 Jul 1847	Carroll Co.MO	aft.1875^1 Amanda J. Cochran (No RN)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-MO.lttrs.1873, 1875
H-2-Fmly:SN.I:4(6); I.8(9)
H-3-SN.I:12(2); II:4(5)
1-1-Chn.nmed.by JHY
2-1-fam.data:JHY
2-2-prob.tw.of Mary Jane
3-1-Cholera; JHYoung
3-2-Remained single
4-1-Fmly.data:JHYoung
5-1-Fmly.data:SN:I:20:6
6-1-Lttr.frm.FM 11/30/1873
6-2-Fmly:SN.I:8(9);I.12(2)
9-1-Lttr.dtd.1875:unwed
9-2-Had lrge.fmly:JHY

OTHER MARRIAGES

```
                                                                      GREAT
                                                            GREAT     GREAT
                                                  GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                        GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                              GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                    GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦Caleb Shirley (RN=3032)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: c.1788 @ SC
¦     M: 24 Mar 1819 to Phoebe Gibbons (RN=3033) @ Barren Co.KY
¦     D: Oct 1864 @ Carroll Co.,MO
¦     9 Children
¦     (1: MO.lttrs.1873, 1875)
¦     (2: Fmly:SN.I:4(6); I.8(9))
¦     (3: SN.I:12(2); II:4(5))
¦
¦     WIFE: Phoebe Gibbons (RN=3033)
¦      SEX: F
¦      M: 24 Mar 1819 to Caleb Shirley (RN=3032) @ Barren Co.KY
¦      9 Children
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Mary Jane Shirley (RN=3070)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: c.1821 @ KY
¦         ¦     M:  to John Miller (RN=3071)
¦         ¦     D:  @ prob.Portland,OR
¦         ¦     4 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Chn.nmed.by JHY)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     HUSBAND: John Miller (RN=3071)
¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦      M:  to Mary Jane Shirley (RN=3070)
¦         ¦      4 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Jasper Miller (RN=3273)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Caleb Miller (RN=3274)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mary Miller (RN=3275)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Charles Miller (RN=3276)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Malinda Shirley (RN=3072)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: c.1821 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 1840 to Josiah Goodson (RN=3073) @ Carroll Co.MO
¦         ¦     D: 30 Mar 1873
¦         ¦     6 Children
¦         ¦     (1: fam.data:JHY)
¦         ¦     (2: prob.tw.of Mary Jane)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦    HUSBAND: Josiah Goodson (RN=3073)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     M: 1840 to Malinda Shirley (RN=3072) @ Carroll Co.MO
¦         ¦     6 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Ellen Jane Goodson (RN=3226)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to William Sherwood (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Caleb S. Goodson (RN=3228)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Margaret McNown (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Phoebe Ann Goodson (RN=3230)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Martin Van Buren Wright (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Margaret Elizabeth Goodson (RN=3233)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to John Travis Lyon (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Appolomia Goodson (d.yng.) (RN=3235)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     D: at ae.12
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Martha Goodson (RN=3236)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to William Impy (No RN)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦John G. Shirley (RN=3074)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     D: 1849 @ Waverly,MO^1
¦         ¦     (1: Cholera; JHYoung)
¦         ¦     (2: Remained single)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Daniel Shirley (RN=3075)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 1828 @ KY
¦         ¦     M:  to Sarah Mayes (RN=3076)
¦         ¦     D:  @ Ray Co.MO
¦         ¦     6 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Fmly.data:JHYoung)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Sarah Mayes (RN=3076)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      M:  to Daniel Shirley (RN=3075)
¦         ¦      6 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Virginia Frances Shirley (RN=3238)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Emma Sophronia "Frona" Shirley (RN=3239)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Sebastian Cabot Shirley (RN=3240)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Henrietta Theodocea Shirley (RN=3241)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mollie Jay Shirley (RN=3242)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Leona Willard Shirley (RN=3243)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Henry V. Shirley (RN=3077)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: c.1829 @ Hendricks Co.,IN
¦         ¦     M:  to Mary E. Turnidge (RN=3078) @ Ray Co.MO
¦         ¦     D: 27 Oct 1895 @ Leavenworth,KS
¦         ¦     10 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Fmly.data:SN:I:20:6)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Mary E. Turnidge (RN=3078)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      M:  to Henry V. Shirley (RN=3077) @ Ray Co.MO
¦         ¦      10 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Eliza Jane Shirley (RN=3244)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1867 @ MO
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to J.W. Smith (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Levena Ann Shirley (RN=3246)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William Kalef Shirley (RN=3247)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Martha Susan Shirley (RN=3248)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1857
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Milford Riggs Givens (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     D:  @ lvd.Hot Springs,ID
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Othello Shirley (RN=3250)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Charles Lee Shirley (RN=3251)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦John Granville Shirley (RN=3252)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Ruth "Dovey" Shirley (RN=3253)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Harrison Fletcher Shirley (RN=3254)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Timothy Shirley (RN=3255)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Francis Marion Shirley (RN=3079)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 09 Jan 1831 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     M: 26 Feb 1852 to Miriam Smith (RN=3080) @ Carroll Co.MO
¦         ¦     D: 08 Feb 1907 @ Carroll Co.MO
¦         ¦     5 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Lttr.frm.FM 11/30/1873)
¦         ¦     (2: Fmly:SN.I:8(9);I.12(2))
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Miriam Smith (RN=3080)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      M: 26 Feb 1852 to Francis Marion Shirley (RN=3079) @ Carroll Co.MO
¦         ¦      5 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Emaline C. Shirley (RN=3256)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1859 @ MO
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Rufus S. Shirley (RN=3257)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1862 @ MO
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Leander T (F?) Shirley (RN=3258)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1863 @ MO
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Charles Lewis Shirley (RN=3259)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1864 @ MO
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Caleb R. Shirley (RN=3260)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 15 Apr 1866 @ MO
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 24 Oct 1888 to Lizzie Ina Rogers (RN=3261)
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 13 Jun 1940 @ OK
¦         ¦         ¦     4 Children
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Lizzie Ina Rogers (RN=3261)
|         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |      M: 24 Oct 1888 to Caleb R. Shirley (RN=3260)
|         |         |      4 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Roger William Shirley (RN=3267)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 1889 @ MO
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Florence Marie Shirley (RN=3268)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     B: 1892 @ MO
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Robert Vincent Shirley (RN=3269)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 1899 @ MO
|         |         |         |     M:  to Ruby C. Mobley (RN=3270)
|         |         |         |     1 Child
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     WIFE: Ruby C. Mobley (RN=3270)
|         |         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |         |      M:  to Robert Vincent Shirley (RN=3269)
|         |         |         |      1 Child
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |Geraldine Shirley (RN=3271)
|         |         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Melvin F. Shirley (RN=3272)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 1910 @ MO
|         |
|         |Luke Shirley (RN=3081)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: c.1839 @ Hendricks Co.IN
|         |     M:  to Sarah A. State (No RN)
|         |
|         |Dovey Ruth Shirley (RN=3083)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: 1841
|         |     M:  to Daniel Chapman (No RN)
|         |
|         |James S. Shirley (RN=3085)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 04 Jul 1847 @ Carroll Co.MO
|         |     M: aft.1875^1 to Amanda J. Cochran (No RN)
|         |     (1: Lttr.dtd.1875:unwed)
|         |     (2: Had lrge.fmly:JHY)
```

HUSBAND: Robert Shirley (RN=2751)
Died 1813 Place Barren Co.KY
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: James Shirley (RN=3026)
HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Mary McMekin (RN=3027)

WIFE: Elizabeth Shirley (RN=2750)
Born May 1782 Place
Died 1830 Place went to IL
WIFE'S
FATHER: Thomas Shirley (RN=2746)
WIFE'S
MOTHER: Molly Grubbs (RN=2747)
WIFE'S
OTHER HUSBANDS: Daniel Price (No RN)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Mary (Polly) Shirley (RN=2764) See section Richard. son of Thomas - p. 1	1806	Barren Co.KY	05 Mar 1825 James Shirley (RN=2763)	17 Sep 1858
2 M	James Shirley (RN=2778) See separate section	30 Jul 1803	Barren Co.KY	13 Dec 1827 Deborah Presley (RN=2779)	08 Jan 1893^1
3 M	William Shirley (RN=2780) See separate section	c.1805	Barren Co.KY	01 Apr 1826 Sarah Presley (RN=2781)	aft.1880
4 F	Letitia Shirley (RN=2772) See section Richard son of Thomas p. 4		KY	04 Dec 1826 Reuben Shirley (RN=2771)	aft. March 1884^1
5 M	IV rk Thomas Shirley (RN=2782) next page.	1812	KY	12 Jul 1830 Martha (Patsy) Piper (RN=2783)	01 May 1873^1

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

H-1-Eliz>Jas. SN.II:4(5)
W-1-Robt>Thos.
1-1-James>Rich;Thos.
2-1-Bur.Big.White Lick Cmty.
2-2-Dripping Sprngs.Bapt.Ch.
2-3-To IN 1831
3-1-May have remrd.twice
3-2-1850-80 cns.
3-3-Fmly.data: G.Seyffert
3-4-KY.MR
4-1-Lttrs.to bro.James
4-2-JHY;SN.1:6(10)
4-3-Reuben>Rich;Thos.
5-1-Lttr.6/18/1873
5-2-Suicide/tobacco barn
5-3-SN.III:7(7);Ky.MR

```
DESCENDANTS OF Thomas Shirley (RN=2782)        13-01-1992
```

Correct & Repairs.

```
                                                                     GREAT
                                                          GREAT      GREAT
                                               GREAT      GREAT      GREAT
                                    GREAT      GREAT      GREAT      GREAT
                         GREAT      GREAT      GREAT      GREAT      GREAT
              GRAND      GRAND      GRAND      GRAND      GRAND      GRAND
PERSON   CHILDREN   CHILDREN   CHILDREN   CHILDREN   CHILDREN   CHILDREN   CHILDREN
¦        ¦   IV OK  ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦          ¦
¦Thomas Shirley (RN=2782)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: 1812 @ KY
¦     M: 12 Jul 1830 to Martha (Patsy) Piper (RN=2783) @ Barren Co.KY^3
¦     D: 01 May 1873^1 @ Barren Co.KY^1
¦     7 Children
¦     (1: Lttr.6/18/1873)
¦     (2: Suicide/tobacco barn)
¦     (3: SN.III:7(7);Ky.MR)
¦
¦     WIFE: Martha (Patsy) Piper (RN=2783)
¦      SEX: F
¦      M: 12 Jul 1830 to Thomas Shirley (RN=2782) @ Barren Co.KY
¦      D: aft.1783 @ Barren Co.,KY
¦      7 Children
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Robert Shirley (RN=2849)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 01 Jul 1831 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     (1: 2 poss.mrges:SN.I:6(10))
¦         ¦
¦         ¦James Shirley (RN=2850)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 1834 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 1854 to Ann Mary Huggins (No RN) @ KY^1
¦         ¦     (1: SN.I:6(10))
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Nimrod Shirley (RN=2851)        OK
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 18 Jan 1836 @ KY    m. Martha Boyd - 1859 Barren Co.^2
¦         ¦     D: 04 Nov 1911^1,2 @ Metcalf Co.KY
¦         ¦     (1: bur.Shirley cmty.Glasgow)
¦         ¦     (2: JHY;SN.I:4(10))
¦         ¦
¦         ¦William Shirley (RN=2852)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 1839 @ KY
¦         ¦     (1: Lttr.undated from Betty)
¦         ¦     (2: Taught school)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Elizabeth Shirley (RN=2853) Letters to Uncle Jas.
¦         ¦     SEX: F                             ~~OK~~
¦         ¦     B: 1841 @ KY                      Step
¦         ¦     M:  to Marcus Lobb (RN=2854)
¦         ¦     (1: Son d.spinal menigedew)
¦         ¦     (2: Ltter.18 Jun 1873)
```

Sheet 2

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Nancy Shirley (RN=2855)
¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦    B: 1843 @ KY
¦         ¦    M:  to -- Brooks (RN=2856)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Newton Shirley (RN=2857)
¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦    B: 1848 @ KY
¦         ¦    2 Marriages
¦         ¦    M: 1873^1 to Caroline P. Cox (No RN)
¦         ¦    RM: 19 Mar 1876^1 to Bell Hatcher (No RN)
¦         ¦    (1: SN.I:6(10))
```

HUSBAND: James Shirley (RN=2778)
Born 30 Jul 1803 Place Barren Co.KY
Marr 13 Dec 1827 Place Barren Co.KY^2
Died 08 Jan 1893^1 Place Henrdicks Co.IN
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Robert Shirley (RN=2751)
HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Elizabeth Shirley (RN=2750)

WIFE: Deborah Presley (RN=2779)
Born 30 Mar 1809 Place TE^2
Died 20 Aug 1866 Place Hendricks Co.IN^1
WIFE'S
FATHER: Joseph Presley fk.
WIFE'S
MOTHER: Rebecca mk

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Robert A. Shirley (RN=2918)	1828	Barren Co.KY	c.1855^1 Nancy M. Smith (RN=2919)	18 Feb 1910
2 F	Rebecca Shirley (RN=2920)	c.1830	KY	30 Mar 1850 Asa T. Hoadley (No RN)	
3 M	John A. Shirley (RN=2923)	15 Jun 1835	Hendricks Co.IN	11 Jan 1857 Susannah Hale (RN=2924)	14 Oct 1913
4 F	Louisa F. Shirley (RN=2925)	c.1840	Hendricks Co.IN	05 Apr 1861 William J. Hoadley MD (RN=2926)	c.1894
5 M	Francis Marian Shirley (RN=2927)	21 Jun 1842	Hendricks Co.IN	23 Mar 1867 Emily Maria Leak (RN=2928)	07 Jan 1915
6 M	George W. Shirley (RN=2929)	24 Sep 1844	Hendricks Co.I	05 Feb 1873 Molly Wilkinson (RN=2930)^1	June 1908

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Bur.Big.White Lick Cmty.
H-2-Dripping Sprngs.Bapt.Ch.
H-3-To IN 1831
W-1-Bur.Big White Lick Cmty.
W-2-1860 cns.
1-1-Divorced by 1880 cns.
1-2-Nancy>Joel;Thos.Smith
2-1-1870 cns.
5-1-Bur.Crown Hill Cmty.
6-1-cf:R.Hall;Lizton Plague

OTHER MARRIAGES

2-William Crabb (NO RN)
6-Martha A. Raines (RN=2931)^1
6-Clara B. Miller (RN=2932)^1

Correct
Prn. to Dick
Jas. 2778

```
                                                            GREAT
                                                    GREAT   GREAT
                                            GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                    GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                            GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                    GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN
```

James Shirley (RN=2778)
SEX: M
B: 30 Jul 1803 @ Barren Co.KY
M: 13 Dec 1827 to Deborah Presley (RN=2779) @ Barren Co.KY^2
D: 08 Jan 1893^1 @ Henrdicks Co.IN
7 Children
(1: Bur.Big.White Lick Cmty.)
(2: Blue Spring Church)
(3: To IN 1831)

WIFE: Deborah Presley (RN=2779)
SEX: F
B: 30 Mar 1809 @ TE^2
M: 13 Dec 1827 to James Shirley (RN=2778) @ Barren Co.KY
D: 20 Aug 1866 @ Hendricks Co.IN^1
6 Children
(1: Bur.Big White Lick Cmty.)
(2: 1860 cns.)

Robert A. Shirley (RN=2918)
SEX: M
B: 1828 @ Barren Co.KY
M: c.1855^1 to Nancy M. Smith (RN=2919) @ Hendricks Co.IN
Divorced
D: 18 Feb 1910 @ Hendricks Co.IN
No Children^3
(1: Divorced by 1880 cns.)
(2: Nancy>Joel>Thos.Smth.)
(3: See Robt.Shrly.sect.)

Rebecca Shirley (RN=2920)
SEX: F
B: c.1830 @ KY
2 Marriages
M: 30 Mar 1850 to Asa T. Hoadley (No RN) @ Hendricks Co.IN
Widowed
RM: by 3 Aug 1870^1 to William Crabb (No RN)
(1: 1870 cns.)

John N ~~A.~~ Shirley (RN=2923) 1850 - Mid.Twp.HC. John N
SEX: M
B: 15 Jun 1835 @ Hendricks Co.IN
M: 11 Jan 1857 to Susannah Hale (RN=2924) @ Hendricks Co.IN
D: 14 Oct 1913 @ Hendricks Co.IN
2 Children
(1: John N. in Fam.Bible)

James Shirley and Deborah Presley were married by Ralph Petty, pastor of Blue Springs Regular Baptist Church--originally Mud Camp Church--Barren Co.KY. Joseph Presley, Deborah's father, signed the marriage bond

The couple came to Hendricks Co.IN about 1830 and settled on Big Creek, 3 miles south-west of Pittsboro. They were charter members of Big White Lick Regular Baptist Church, which was organized Oct.1833. James was a farmer and, after Deborah's death, was proprietor with his son Francis Marion of a hardware store in Brownsburg.

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Susannah Hale (RN=2924)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      B: c.1838 @ IN - 1839
¦         ¦      M: 11 Jan 1857 to John N. Shirley (RN=2923) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William Jackson Shirley (RN=2967)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1858 @ Hendricks Co.
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 30 Oct 1877 to Sally C. McCoun (No RN) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 30 Jul 1899 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Edgar W. Shirley (RN=2969)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 02 Feb 1860 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 1908 to Bernice Burk Kendall (No RN) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Lvng.wth.McCouns 1880)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Louisa F. Shirley (RN=2925)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: c.1840 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     M: 05 Apr 1861 to William J. Hoadley MD (RN=2926) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     D: c.1894
¦         ¦     4 Children
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     HUSBAND: William J. Hoadley MD (RN=2926)
¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦      B: 02 Mar 1831 @ Chatham Co.NC
¦         ¦      M: 05 Apr 1861 to Louisa F. Shirley (RN=2925) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦      4 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Willis F. Hoadley (RN=2971)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 25 Jan 1862 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Eva Hoadley (RN=2972)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 26 Apr 1866 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Nathan J. Thompson (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Harry H. Hoadley (RN=2974)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 12 Feb 1872 @ Hendricks Co.
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Anna May Hoadley (RN=2975)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 01 May 1875 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Benjamin Lingenfelter (No RN)
```

```
0    1    2    3    4    5    6    7
|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|    |
|    |
|    |Francis Marian Shirley (RN=2927)
|    |     SEX: M
|    |     B: 21 Jun 1842 @ Hendricks Co.IN
|    |     M: 23 Mar 1867 to Emily Maria Leak (RN=2928) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|    |     D: 07 Jan 1915 @ Marion Co.IN
|    |     No Children^2
|    |     (1: Bur.Crown Hill Cmty.)
|    |     (2: See Francis M. Sect.)
|    |
|    |Rebecca Shirley (RN=2920)
|    |     SEX: F
|    |     B: c.1830 @ KY
|    |     2 Marriages
|    |     M: 30 Mar 1850 to Asa T. Hoadley (No RN) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|    |     Widowed
|    |     RM: by 3 Aug 1870^1 to William Crabb (No RN)
|    |     (1: 1870 cns.)
|    |
|    |George W. Shirley (RN=2929)
|    |     SEX: M
|    |     B: 24 Sep 1844 @ Hendricks Co.I
|    |     3 Marriages
|    |     M: 05 Feb 1873 to Molly Wilkinson (RN=2930)^1 @ Hendricks Co.IN
|    |     Widowed
|    |     RM: 20 Sep 1876 to Martha A. Raines (RN=2931) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|    |     Widowed
|    |     RM: 26 Jan 1886 to Clara B. Miller (RN=2932) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|    |     D: June 1908
|    |     (1: Molly d.cholera Sept.1873)
```

THE PLAGUE OF ELIZABETHTOWN

Molly first wife of George Shirley died of Asian cholera at the age of 18, when the disease struck in Elizabethtown, IN (now Lizton), a community of some 200 persons. The couple had been married less than seven months.

In the summer of 1873, cholera spread through central United States in a final wave of an epidemic in Asia. It is said that when the number of deaths from cholera had climbed to more than a dozen, Molly became so frightened for her health, that George took her to Danville, which up to that time was cholera-free.

They spent the weekend of Sept.6-7 in the home of John Shirley, George's brother, attending a church meeting Sunday evening. Although Molly had felt fine, she became ill during the night.

The family summoned Dr. William Hoadley, brother-in-law of John and George. Nothing could be done for her. She died the next day "of a pretty fair case of cholera."

It is said that Molly was buried that night after dark, in order to avoid alarming the citizens of Danville.

Cholera killed 24 persons in Elizabethtown in just three weeks. Death occurred within 16 hours ~~after~~ from the onset of the first symptoms. only Four persons became ill, ~~but~~ and did not die. Danville escaped altogether!

--As told by Ruth Hall at Shirley Ass'n Convention, Indianapolis, IN - 1985

Infected
only 4 persons
recovered.

```
                                                                   GREAT
                                                        GREAT      GREAT
                                              GREAT     GREAT      GREAT
                                    GREAT     GREAT     GREAT      GREAT
                          GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT      GREAT
                GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND      GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|James Shirley (RN=2778)
|     SEX: M
|     B: 30 Jul 1803 @ Barren Co.KY
|     M: 13 Dec 1827 to Deborah Presley (RN=2779) @ Barren Co.KY^2
|     D: 08 Jan 1893^1 @ Henrdicks Co.IN
|     7 Children
|     (1: Bur.Big.White Lick Cmty.)  fk
|     (2: Dripping Sprngs.Bapt.~~Ch.)~~ Blue Spring Church
|     (3: To IN 1831)
|     ~~(4: Art.Cut.Sep.Sect.)~~ fk
|
|     WIFE: Deborah Presley (RN=2779)
|      SEX: F
|      B: 30 Mar 1809 @ ~~TE^2~~ ~~Preble Co. OH~~ TE st ct
|      M: 13 Dec 1827 to James Shirley (RN=2778) @ Barren Co.KY
|      D: 20 Aug 1866 @ Hendricks Co.IN^1
|      6 Children
|      (1: Bur.Big White Lick Cmty.)
|      (2: 1860 cns.)
|          |
|          |Robert A. Shirley (RN=2918)
|          |     SEX: M
|          |     B: 1828 @ Barren Co.KY
|          |     M: c.1855^1 to Nancy M. Smith (RN=2919) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|          |     Divorced
|          |     D: 18 Feb 1910 @ Hendricks Co.IN
|          |     No Children^3
|          |     (1: Divorced by 1880 cns.)
|          |     (2: Nancy>Joel>Thos.Smith)
|          |     (3: Art.Cut.Sep.Sect.) fk
|          |
|          |Rebecca Shirley (RN=2920)
|          |     SEX: F
|          |     B: c.1830 @ KY
|          |     2 Marriages
|          |     M: 30 Mar 1850 to Asa T. Hoadley (No RN) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|          |     Widowed
|          |     RM: by 3 Aug 1870^1 to William Crabb (No RN)
|          |     (1: 1870 cns.)
|          |
|          |John A. Shirley (RN=2923) John [illegible] Bible
|          |     SEX: M
|          |     B: 15 Jun 1835 @ Hendricks Co.IN
|          |     M: 11 Jan 1857 to Susannah Hale (RN=2924) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|          |     D: 14 Oct 1913 @ Hendricks Co.IN
|          |     2 Children
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Susannah Hale (RN=2924)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      B: c.1838 @ IN
¦         ¦      M: 11 Jan 1857 to John A. Shirley (RN=2923) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William Jackson Shirley (RN=2967)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1858 @ Hendricks Co.
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 30 Oct 1877 to Sally C. McCoun (No RN) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 30 Jul 1899 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Edgar W. Shirley (RN=2969)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 02 Feb 1860 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 1908 to Bernice Burk Kendall (No RN) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Lvng.wth.McCouns 1880)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Louisa F. Shirley (RN=2925)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: c.1840 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     M: 05 Apr 1861 to William J. Hoadley MD (RN=2926) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     D: c.1894
¦         ¦     4 Children
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     HUSBAND: William J. Hoadley MD (RN=2926)
¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦      B: 02 Mar 1831 @ Chatham Co.NC
¦         ¦      M: 05 Apr 1861 to Louisa F. Shirley (RN=2925) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦      4 Children
¦         ¦          ¦
¦         ¦          ¦Willis F. Hoadley (RN=2971)
¦         ¦          ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦          ¦     B: 25 Jan 1862 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦          ¦
¦         ¦          ¦Eva Hoadley (RN=2972)
¦         ¦          ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦          ¦     B: 26 Apr 1866 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦          ¦     M:  to Nathan J. Thompson (No RN)
¦         ¦          ¦
¦         ¦          ¦Harry H. Hoadley (RN=2974)
¦         ¦          ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦          ¦     B: 12 Feb 1872 @ Hendricks Co.
¦         ¦          ¦
¦         ¦          ¦Anna May Hoadley (RN=2975)
¦         ¦          ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦          ¦     B: 01 May 1875 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦          ¦     M:  to Benjamin Lingenfelter (No RN)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |
|         |Francis Marian Shirley (RN=2927)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 21 Jun 1842 @ Hendricks Co.IN
|         |     M: 23 Mar 1867 to Emily Maria Leak (RN=2928) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|         |     D: 07 Jan 1915 @ Marion Co.IN
|         |     No Children^2
|         |     (1: Bur.Crown Hill Cmty.)
|         |     (2: Art.Cut.Sep.Sect.)
|         |
|         |Rebecca Shirley (RN=2920)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: c.1830 @ KY
|         |     2 Marriages
|         |     M: 30 Mar 1850 to Asa T. Hoadley (No RN) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|         |     Widowed
|         |     RM: by 3 Aug 1870^1 to William Crabb (No RN)
|         |     (1: 1870 cns.)
|         |
|         |George W. Shirley (RN=2929)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 24 Sep 1844 @ Hendricks Co.I
|         |     3 Marriages
|         |     M: 05 Feb 1873 to Molly Wilkinson (RN=2930)^1 @ Hendricks Co.IN
|         |     Widowed
|         |     RM: 20 Sep 1876 to Martha A. Raines (RN=2931) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|         |     Widowed
|         |     RM: 26 Jan 1886 to Clara B. Miller (RN=2932) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|         |     D: June 1908
|         |     (1: cf:R.Hall;Lizton Plague)
```

Molly d. Cholera 7 Sep. 1873

```
DESCENDANTS OF Robert A. Shirley (RN=2918)        13-01-1992

                                                                 GREAT
                                                       GREAT     GREAT
                                             GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                   GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                         GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
               GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|Robert A. Shirley (RN=2918)
|     SEX: M
|     B: 1828 @ Barren Co.KY
|     M: c.1855^1 to Nancy M. Smith (RN=2919) @ Hendricks Co.IN  ~ dau. of FR Raphael
|     Divorced
|     D: 18 Feb 1910 @ Hendricks Co.IN
|     9 Children
|     (1: Divorced by 1880 cns.)
|     (2: ~~Nancy>Joel~~>Thos.Smith) ~~FR Family Bible~~
|
|     WIFE: Nancy M. Smith (RN=2919)       Rem. ~ See Smith Gen.
|      SEX: F
|      B: 1840 @ IN   c. 1838/9
|      M: c.1855 to Robert A. Shirley (RN=2918) @ Hendricks Co.IN   4-12-1855
|      ~~Divorced~~ dec. before 1880                                  april
|      9 Children   FR d. Oct. 1874 ~ Wid. or Dv.?
|      (1: Robt.>Jas>Robt.& Eliz.)
|         |
|         |Caroline "Carrie" F. Shirley Gibbs (RN=2933)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: 1856 @ IN
|         |     2 Marriages
|         |     M: 14 Apr 1887 to John R. Kendall (No RN)
|         |     RM:  to Smith Gibbs^2 (No RN)
|         |     D: 20 May 1906 @ Hendricks Co.IN FR
|         |     (1: bur. Centersburg)
|         |     (2: Re:Devere Shirley)
|         |     (3: "Mother of Orphans")
|         |
|         |Elizabeth Katherine Shirley (RN=2936)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: 1858 @ Hendricks Co.IN
|         |     M: 31 Dec 1876 to ~~Charles~~ Barney Keeney (RN=2937) @ Danville,IN  FR ~~Keeney-Burst Gen.~~
|         |     D: 09 May 1879 (~~James B. Keeney?~~) FK
|         |
|         |James Willard Shirley (RN=2938)  William FR in Fam. Bible + 1860 cns.
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: ~~1859~~ @ Hendricks Co.IN - b. ~~1860~~ 1858
|         |     D: 06 Jul 1889
|         |
|         |Charles N. Shirley (RN=2939)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 1861^1 @ Hendricks Co.IN
|         |     D: 25 Nov 1883^1 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |     (1: d.ae.22:Hndrks.Co.DR)
                2 Bible: 24 Nov 1884 (death)
```

1883
22
1862

1884
22
1862

1870
8
62

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

C.Alonzo Shirley (RN=2940)
SEX: M
B: 1864 @ Hendricks Co.IN
D: 1925 May 1925

Etta
Ettie (Hattie) L. Shirley (RN=2941)
SEX: M
B: 1866 @ Hendricks Co.IN
M: 10 Aug 1892 to Wilson G. Shaw (No RN) @ Hendricks Co.IN^1
D: 1895 July 1895
(1: Hndrks.Co.MR)

Robert M. Shirley (RN=2942)
SEX: M
B: 16 Oct 1867 @ Hendricks Co.IN
M: 02 Jun 1897 to Maude E. Jenkins (RN=2943) @ Centersburg,IN
ok D: 02 Dec 1955
2 ~~3~~ Children
ok
~~1. Inf. b. 14 Nov. 1901~~

WIFE: Maude E. Jenkins (RN=2943)
SEX: M
M: 02 Jun 1897 to Robert M. Shirley (RN=2942) @ Centersburg,IN

AR 2 Dec 1905
D: ~~Fall,1905~~ @ Indianapolis,IN
2 ~~3~~ Children

Devere Shirley (RN=2944)
SEX: M
B: 03 Jan 1915 @ Centersburg,IN
M: to Grace -- (No RN)
D: May, 1987 @ Indianapolis,IN

Lee Shirley (RN=2946)
SEX: M
B: aft.1915
M: to Blanch -- (RN=2947)
D: Dec.1978
2 Children

WIFE: Blanch -- (RN=2947)
SEX: F
M: to Lee Shirley (RN=2946)
2 Children

Robert Lee Shirley (RN=2948)
SEX: M
Living @ Livonia,MI
(1: Has family Bible)

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Paul E. Shirley (RN=2949)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ W.Lafayette,IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦--- ~~Shirley (d.inf) (RN=2950)~~
¦         ¦         ¦     ~~SEX: M~~            Clear ok
¦         ¦         ¦     ~~B: 14 Nov 1901 @ Hendricks Co.IN~~
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Harlan Thomas Shirley (RN=2951)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 18 Feb 1870 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     M:  to Amanda -- (RN=2952)
¦         ¦     D: 08 Jul 1857  1957
¦         ¦     3 Children  Bible says Dec.1957
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Amanda -- (RN=2952)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      M:  to Harlan Thomas Shirley (RN=2951)
¦         ¦      D: 06 Oct 1950
¦         ¦      3 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Robert M. Shirley (RN=2953)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1905
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Natalie -- (RN=2954)
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 02 Dec 1958
¦         ¦         ¦     2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: had 2 chn.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Natalie -- (RN=2954)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Robert M. Shirley (RN=2953)
¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Robert M. Shirley Jr. (RN=2955)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Natalie Shirley (RN=2956)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Herbert B. Shirley (RN=2957)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 29 Aug 1905
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Vera Breckwoldt (RN=2958)
¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ CA
¦         ¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Vera Breckwoldt (RN=2958)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Herbert B. Shirley (RN=2957)
¦         ¦         ¦      Living @ CA
¦         ¦         ¦      1 Child
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Noel C. Shirley (RN=2959)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 29 Aug 1936
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Susan Gemmell (RN=2960)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Susan Gemmell (RN=2960)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Noel C. Shirley (RN=2959)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Karen Shirley (RN=2961)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 03 Dec 1969
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Erica Shirley (RN=2962)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 01 Jun 1972
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Raymond E. Shirley (RN=2963)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Christine -- (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     D: bef.1988
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: No chn.)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Annie Shirley (RN=2965)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 1873 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     M: 28 Feb 1896 to Perry G. Pearcy (No RN)
¦      Stet     D: ~~1972~~  ~~1872~~  1972
¦         ¦     (1: d.ae.99yrs.)
```

Krug JUN 21 1968

6-19 1968

THE CROWN HILL CEMETERY
INTERMENT ORDER

no charge

Lot ______ Grave ______

Section ______

Mausoleum C-14-B

Authorization to be filed ☐ Filed ☐

Name Luther J. Shirley

Address 6617 East 9th

Name of Lot Owner Owner

Relation of Deceased ______

Funeral Director Shirley Bros.

By: Mr. Kenneth Shirley

Date of Interment 6-21-68

Day Fri. Will Arrive 11:15

Container ______ Size ______

Age ______

Place of Birth Hendrick County

Date of Birth March 22, 1890

Place of Death Indianapolis, Ind.

Date of Death 6-18-68

I hereby Certify that I am the ______ of the named decedent and this is your authority to make disposition of the remains of said decedent as above indicated. I hereby certify and represent that I have the right to make this authorization, and agree to hold The Crown Hill Cemetery blameless from any liability on account of said authorization and interment.

I hereby authorize the above interment:

W. Kenneth Shirley.
SIGNATURE

Address ______

Telephone ______

HUSBAND: Francis Marian Shirley (RN=2927)
Born 21 Jun 1842 Place Hendricks Co.IN
Marr 23 Mar 1867 Place Hendricks Co.IN
Died 07 Jan 1915 Place Marion Co.IN
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: James Shirley (RN=2778)
HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Deborah Presley (RN=2779)

WIFE: Emily Maria Leak (RN=2928)
Born 06 May 1850 Place Hendricks Co.IN
Died 16 Mar 1927 Place Hendricks Co.IN
WIFE'S
FATHER:
WIFE'S
MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Arlie Edgar Shirley (RN=2909)	16 Oct 1870	Hendricks Co.IN	22 Dec 1902 Indiana Blanche Gregg (RN=2910)	20 Apr 1934
2 M	Otte Nelson Shirley (RN=73)	18 Apr 1872	Hendricks Co.IN	12 Apr 1896 Sylvia G. Free (RN=75)	25 Jun 1945
3 M	Albert "Bert" E. Shirley (RN=2911)	25 May 1875	Hendricks Co.IN	18 Sep 1901 Laura Hayes (RN=2912)	19 Dec 1949
4 M	Walter Shirley (d.yng) (RN=2913)	08 May 1880	Hendricks Co.IN		25 Nov 1891
5 M	Clarence Shirley (RN=74)	11 Aug 1886	Hendricks Co.IN	16 Aug 1922 Alma Mary Kulow (RN=76)	16 Nov 1968
6 M	Luther James Shirley (RN=79)	20 Mar 1890	Hendricks Co.IN	23 Nov 1916^1 Inez Marie Baldwin (RN=77)	18 Jun 1968

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Bur.Crown Hill Cmty.
1-1-Obit;Mortuary Rec.
2-1-Bur.Marion Co.IN
2-2-Hndrks.Co.MR
3-1-Data from obit.
4-1-Bur.Marion Co.IN
5-1-Fmly.Info:Widow,sons
6-1-Coats:Gay 90's
6-2-Info:obit;son

OTHER MARRIAGES

2-Bertha Alice Money (RN=46)

```
DESCENDANTS OF Francis Marian Shirley (RN=2927)          14-01-1992

                                                                        GREAT
                                                              GREAT     GREAT
                                                    GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                          GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                      GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
 ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
 ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
 ¦Francis Marian Shirley (RN=2927)
 ¦     SEX: M
 ¦     B: 21 Jun 1842 @ Hendricks Co.IN
 ¦     M: 23 Mar 1867 to Emily Maria Leak (RN=2928) @ Hendricks Co.IN
 ¦     D: 07 Jan 1915 @ Marion Co.IN
 ¦     6 Children
 ¦     (1: Bur.Crown Hill Cmty.)
 ¦
 ¦     WIFE: Emily Maria Leak (RN=2928)
 ¦      SEX: F
 ¦      B: 06 May 1850 @ Hendricks Co.IN
 ¦      M: 23 Mar 1867 to Francis Marian Shirley (RN=2927) @ Hendricks Co.IN
 ¦      D: 16 Mar 1927 @ Hendricks Co.IN
 ¦      6 Children
 ¦         ¦
 ¦         ¦Arlie Edgar Shirley (RN=2909)
 ¦         ¦     SEX: M
 ¦         ¦     B: 16 Oct 1870 @ Hendricks Co.IN
 ¦         ¦     M: 22 Dec 1902 to Indiana Blanche Gregg (RN=2910)
 ¦         ¦     D: 20 Apr 1934 @ Marion Co.IN
 ¦         ¦     1 Child
 ¦         ¦     (1: Obit;Mortuary Rec.)
 ¦         ¦
 ¦         ¦     WIFE: Indiana Blanche Gregg (RN=2910)
 ¦         ¦      SEX: F
 ¦         ¦      B: 20 Nov 1879
 ¦         ¦      2 Marriages
 ¦         ¦      M: 22 Dec 1902 to Arlie Edgar Shirley (RN=2909)
 ¦         ¦      Widowed
 ¦         ¦      RM: aft. 1934 to Mr.Warren (No RN)
 ¦         ¦      Widowed
 ¦         ¦      D: c.1965 @ Marion Co.IN
 ¦         ¦      1 Child
 ¦         ¦         ¦
 ¦         ¦         ¦Janet Emily Shirley (RN=2914)
 ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
 ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Noble Williams Hiatt (No RN)
 ¦         ¦         ¦     Divorced
 ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Desc.of Josiah Leake)
 ¦         ¦         ¦     (2: NSDAR 266914)
 ¦         ¦
 ¦         ¦Otte Nelson Shirley (RN=73)
 ¦         ¦     SEX: M
 ¦         ¦     B: 18 Apr 1872 @ Hendricks Co.IN
 ¦         ¦     2 Marriages
 ¦         ¦     M: 12 Apr 1896 to Sylvia G. Free (RN=75) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^2
 ¦         ¦     RM: 02 Jun 1902 to Bertha Alice Money (RN=46) @ Marion Co. IN
 ¦         ¦     D: 25 Jun 1945 @ Hamilton Co.IN^1
 ¦         ¦     2 Children
 ¦         ¦     (1: Bur.Marion Co.IN)
 ¦         ¦     (2: Hndrks.Co.MR)
```

1976
1903
73

WALTER L. SHIRLEY Jr., 66, Indianapolis, died Monday. Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday in Meridian Street United Methodist Church, of which he was a member. Calling will be from 3 p.m. to 8 p.m. today in Shirley Brothers Castleton Chapel. He was a manufacturer's representative 30 years for Walter Shirley Co. Previously, he was a sales manager 15 years for Mouldings Inc. Mr. Shirley was a Marine Corps veteran of World War II. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Survivors: wife, Marian Osborn Shirley; sons, Dr. Frank A. and Charles O. Shirley; daughter, the Rev. Alice J. Shirley; brothers, Arthur N., David F. and Philip R. Shirley; five grandchildren.

WALTER L. SHIRLEY Jr., 66, Indianapolis, died Monday. Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday in Meridian Street United Methodist Church, of which he was a member. Calling will be from 3 p.m. to 8 p.m. today in Shirley Brothers Castleton Chapel. He was a manufacturer's representative 30 years for Walter Shirley Co. Previously, he was a sales manager 15 years for Mouldings Inc. Mr. Shirley was a Marine Corps veteran of World War II. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Survivors: wife, Marian Osborn Shirley; sons, Dr. Frank A. and Charles O. Shirley; daughter, the Rev. Alice J. Shirley; brothers, Arthur N., David F. and Philip R. Shirley; five grandchildren.

THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR

Walter L. Shirley services set; funeral home executive

Services for Walter L. Shirley, 83, funeral home executive and lifelong Indianapolis resident, will be at 11 a.m. Monday in Shirley Brothers Castleton Chapel, with calling from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday.

Mr. Shirley died Thursday in St. Vincent Carmel Hospital.

Mr. Shirley was the board chairman of Shirley Brothers Co. 18 years and was the former president and chairman of Shirley Engraving Co. He was president of Mortuary Supply Co. and co-founder of Wal-Ken Properties Inc., a real estate and automotive leasing firm.

The founder and first president of Lions Cancer Control Fund of Indiana, Mr. Shirley was a former district governor of the Lions Club. He was former commander of the Hoosier Power Squadron, former commodore of Madison Boat Club and a board member of Camp Fire Inc.

He was the founder of Flower of the Month Guild Inc. and wrote *Celestial Navigation*, used by various navigation classes of Hoosier Power Squadron and the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Mr. Shirley was a former Republican precinct committeeman and a board member and former president of the Indianapolis Better Business Bureau.

A University of Chicago graduate, he earlier had attended Butler University.

Mr. Shirley was a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity, Oriental Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Scientech Club, American Seismological Society, School 3 Eastside Gang and Downtown Lions Club, of which he was a former president.

Survivors: wife, Gladys Sudbrock Shirley; sons, Walter L. Jr., Arthur N., David F. and Philip R. Shirley; brother, W. Kenneth Shirley; 22 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions be made to the Lions C Control Fund of Indiana.

DEATHS AND FUNERALS

Walter L. Shirley was businessman

Walter L. Shirley, 83, Indianapolis businessman, died Thursday in St. Vincent Carmel Hospital.

Board chairman of Shirley Brothers Co. since 1968, Shirley was former president and chairman of Shirley Engraving Co. He was president of Mortuary Supply Co. and co-founder of Wal-Ken Properties Inc., real estate and automotive leasing firm.

Founder of Flower of the Month Guild Inc., Shirley wrote "Celestial Navigation," used by various navigation classes of Hoosier Power Squadron and the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Shirley also was cofounder and the first president of Lions Cancer Control Fund of Indiana. He was a former district governor of Lions Club, former commander of Hoosier Power Squadron, former commodore of Madison Boat Club and a board member of Camp Fire Inc.

A former Republican precinct committeeman, Shirley was a board member and former president of the Indianapolis Better Business Bureau.

A 1920 graduate of Tech High School, where he was president of his senior class, Shirley graduated in 1923 from the University of Chicago. He later attended Butler University.

Walter
Shirley
1903-1986

Shirley was a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, Oriental Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Scientech Club, American Seismological Society, School 3 Eastside Gang and Downtown Lions Club, of which he was a former president.

Memorial contributions may be made to Lions Cancer Control Fund of Indiana.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday in Shirley Brothers Castleton Chapel. Calling will be from 2 to 9 p.m. Sunday. Burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery.

Survivors — wife Gladys Sudbrock Shirley; sons Walter L. Jr., Arthur N., David F., Philip R. Shirley; brother W. Kenneth Shirley; 22 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren.

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Bertha Alice Money (RN=46)
|         |      SEX: F
|         |      B: 05 Aug 1879 @ Hendricks Co.,IN
|         |      M: 02 Jun 1902 to Otte Nelson Shirley (RN=73) @ Marion Co. IN
|         |      Widowed
|         |      D: 09 Dec 1971 @ Marion Co.,IN
|         |      No Children^1
|         |      (1: Art.Cut.)
|         |         |
|         |         |Walter Luther Shirley (RN=12)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 31 Mar 1903 @ Marion Co.IN
|         |         |     M: 02 Apr 1925 to Gladys Lucille Sudbrock "Bonnie" (RN=13) @ Indpls.IN
|         |         |     D: 30 Oct 1986 @ Marion Co.IN
|         |         |     5 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Gladys Lucille Sudbrock "Bonnie" (RN=13)
|         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |      B: 04 Aug 1902 @ Indpls.IN
|         |         |      M: 02 Apr 1925 to Walter Luther Shirley (RN=12) @ Indpls.IN
|         |         |      Widowed
|         |         |      D: 23 Feb 1991 @ Carmel,Hamilton Co.IN
|         |         |      5 Children^1
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Walter Luther Shirley Jr. (RN=10)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 24 May 1926 @ Marion Co.,Ind.
|         |         |         |     M: 08 Oct 1948 to Marian Haynes Osborn (RN=11) @ Marion Co.,Ind.
|         |         |         ok    Living^1 @ Indpls.Ind.
|         |         |         |     3 Children
|         |         |         |     (1: Mfg.Sales)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     WIFE: Marian Haynes Osborn (RN=11)
|         |         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |         |      B: 16 Jun 1925 @ Marion Co.,Ind.
|         |         |         |      M: 08 Oct 1948 to Walter Luther Shirley Jr. (RN=10) @ Marion Co.,Ind.
|         |         |         |      Living^1,[illegible] @ Indpls.Ind.
|         |         |         |      3 Children
|         |         |         |      (1: NSDAR #616224)
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |Frank Arthur Shirley M.D. (RN=9)
|         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |     B: 03 Feb 1951 @ Marion Co.,Ind.
|         |         |         |         |     M: 06 Jun 1976 to Sandra Kay Faulkner M.D. (RN=57) @ Marion Co.,IN.
|         |         |         |         |     Living^1,2,3 @ Indpls.Ind.
|         |         |         |         |     1 Child
|         |         |         |         |     (1: B.A. DePauw Univ.)
|         |         |         |         |     (2: M.D. Wash Univ.)
|         |         |         |         |     (3: Gen'l Surgeon)
```

```
0    1    2    3    4    5    6    7
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦  WIFE: Sandra Kay Faulkner M.D. (RN=57)
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   SEX: F
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   B: 19 Mar 1951 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   M: 06 Jun 1976 to Frank Arthur Shirley M.D. (RN=9) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   Living @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   1 Child
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦Brian Andrew Shirley (RN=4)
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦     SEX: M
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦     B: 10 Dec 1981 @ St.Louis Co.,Mo.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦     Living @ Indpls.Ind.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦Alice Jane Shirley Rev. (RN=8)
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   SEX: F
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   B: 19 Oct 1953 @ Marion Co.,Ind.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   M: 14 Aug 1976 to Kenneth Gail Couch (RN=56) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   Divorced
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   Living @ McLean,IL
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   2 Children
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   (1: B.A. DePauw Univ.)
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   (2: M.Div. Christ.Theol.Semn.)
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   (3: United Methodist Pastor)
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   HUSBAND: Kenneth Gail Couch (RN=56)
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    SEX: M
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    B: 15 Jul 1947 @ Butler Co.,Mo.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    M: 14 Aug 1976 to Alice Jane Shirley Rev. (RN=8) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    Divorced
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    Living @ ~~McLean,IL~~ Bloomington IL
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    2 Children
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦Charles Harvey Shirley-Couch (RN=6)
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦     SEX: M
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦     B: 29 Nov 1979 @ Champagne Co.,Ill.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦     Living @ McLean,IL
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦Grace Gladys Shirley-Couch (RN=5)
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦     SEX: F
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦     B: 30 Nov 1981 @ Champagne Co.,Ill.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦     ¦     Living @ McLean,IL
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦Charles Osborn Shirley (RN=7)
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   SEX: M
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   B: 14 Mar 1957 @ Marion Co., Ind.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   2 Marriages
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   M: 10 Sep 1983 to Beverly Lynn Hackett (RN=54) @ Youngstown, Ohio
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   Widowed
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   RM: 05 Oct 1985 to Ruth Ellen Schmitt (RN=55) @ Dallas,Tx.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   Living @ Dallas, Tx.
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   2 Children
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   (1: B.A. Butler Univ.)
¦    ¦    ¦    ¦    ¦   (2: M.B.A. SMU Bus.Sch.)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Ruth Ellen Schmitt (RN=55)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      B: 04 Mar 1957 @ Peoria Co.,Ill.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M: 05 Oct 1985 to Charles Osborn Shirley (RN=7) @ Dallas,Tx.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      Living @ Dallas, Tx.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Elizabeth Marian Shirley (RN=3)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 26 Oct 1987 @ Dallas Co.,TX.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Dallas, TX.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Lucy Ann Shirley (RN=106)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 27 Apr 1990 @ Dallas Co.TX
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Dallas,TX
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Barbara Alice Shirley (RN=14)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 15 Jul 1927 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 23 Aug 1947 to Harry C. Sheridan II (RN=58) @ Marion Co.,IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Divorced
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 17 Feb 1975 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     5 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: Harry C. Sheridan II (RN=58)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      B: 28 Feb 1925 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M: 23 Aug 1947 to Barbara Alice Shirley (RN=14) @ Marion Co.,IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      Divorced
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      RM: c 1972 to Juanita (No RN) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      Living @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      5 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Shirley Margaret Sheridan (RN=18)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 14 Jul 1949 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 28 Sep 1974 to Jerry Jung (RN=62) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Divorced
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Houston, TX.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Patricia Anne Sheridan (RN=19)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 11 Oct 1950 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 16 Aug 1969 to James Rand Brokaw (RN=63) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Marion Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Children
```

Divorced —

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |     HUSBAND: James Rand Brokaw (RN=63)
|         |         |         |         |      SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |      B: 23 Dec 1949 @ Marion Co.IN
|         |         |         |         |      M: 16 Aug 1969 to Patricia Anne Sheridan (RN=19) @ Marion Co.,IN.
|         |         |         |         |      Living @ Marion Co.IN
|         |         |         |         |      2 Children
|         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |Kristian Andrew Brokaw (RN=37)
|         |         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |         |     B: 24 Jul 1972 @ Marion Co.,IN.
|         |         |         |         |         |     Living @ Marion Co.IN
|         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |Jeffrey Tyler Brokaw (RN=38)
|         |         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |         |     B: 16 Dec 1975 @ Marion Co.,IN.
|         |         |         |         |         |     Living @ Marion Co.IN
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |Harry C. Sheridan III "Tag" (RN=20)
|         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |     B: 22 Aug 1952 @ Marion Co.,IN.
|         |         |         |         |     2 Marriages
|         |         |         |         |     M: 25 Aug 1972 to Ann Dunn (RN=64) @ Marion Co.,IN.
|         |         |         |         |     Divorced
|         |         |         |         |     RM: 16 Dec 1979 to Cynthia D. Gradeless (RN=65) @ Marion Co.,IN.
|         |         |         |         |     Divorced
|         |         |         |         |     Living @ Indpls.IN
|         |         |         |         |     4 Children
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |     WIFE: Ann Dunn (RN=64)
|         |         |         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |         |         |      B: 03 Jul 1952 @ Marion Co.,IN.
|         |         |         |         |      M: 25 Aug 1972 to Harry C. Sheridan III "Tag" (RN=20) @ Marion Co.,IN.
|         |         |         |         |      Divorced
|         |         |         |         |      Living @ Indpls.IN
|         |         |         |         |      1 Child
|         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |Kelly Ann Sheridan (RN=39)
|         |         |         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |         |         |     B: 15 Jan 1977 @ Marion Co.,IN.
|         |         |         |         |         |     Living @ Marion Co., IN.
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |     WIFE: Cynthia D. Gradeless (RN=65)
|         |         |         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |         |         |      B: 01 Dec 1955 @ Lee Co.,Ala.
|         |         |         |         |      M: 16 Dec 1979 to Harry C. Sheridan III "Tag" (RN=20) @ Marion Co.,IN.
|         |         |         |         |      Divorced
|         |         |         |         |      Living @ Ridgemanor, Fla.
|         |         |         |         |      3 Children
```

1992
1928

64

```
0     1     2     3     4     5     6     7
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦Rita Rene Sheridan (RN=40)
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    SEX: F
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    B: 19 May 1981 @ Fla.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    Living @ Ridgemanor, Fla.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦Ross Allen Sheridan (RN=41)
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    SEX: M
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    B: 06 Jun 1985 @ Fla.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    Living @ Ridgemanor, Fla.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦Casey Wayne Sheridan (RN=42)
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    SEX: M
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    B: 06 Jun 1985 @ Fla.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    Living @ Ridgemanor, Fla.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦Lawrence Vinnage Sheridan "Larry" (RN=21)
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    SEX: M
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    B: 02 Mar 1958 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    Single
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    Living @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦Walter Shirley Sheridan "Wally" (RN=22)
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    SEX: M
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    B: 23 Dec 1961 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    M: 07 Mar 1987 to Gaye Switzer (RN=66) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    Living @ Indpls.IN
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    2 Children
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    WIFE: Gaye Switzer (RN=66)
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     SEX: F
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     B: 28 Oct 1957 @ Anapolis,MD
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     2 Marriages
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     M:  to
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     RM: 07 Mar 1987 to Walter Shirley Sheridan "Wally" (RN=22) @ Marion Co.,
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦        IN.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     Living @ Indpls.IN
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     2 Children
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦      ¦
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦      ¦Taylor Brandt Sheridan (RN=100)
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦      ¦    SEX: M
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦      ¦    B: 27 Dec 1987 @ Fla.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦      ¦    Living @ Indpls.IN
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦      ¦
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦      ¦Spencer Graham Sheridan (RN=101)
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦      ¦    SEX: M
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦      ¦    B: 15 Mar 1990 @ Indpls.IN
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦     ¦      ¦    Living @ Indpls.IN
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦Arthur Nelson Shirley (RN=15)
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    SEX: M
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    B: 03 Dec 1928 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    M: 24 Sep 1955 to Marilyn Mansel (RN=59) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    Living @ Marion Co.,IN
¦     ¦     ¦     ¦    6 Children
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Marilyn Mansel (RN=59)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      B: 30 Nov 1929 @ Fayette Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M: 24 Sep 1955 to Arthur Nelson Shirley (RN=15) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      D: 21 Apr 1989 @ Marion Co.,IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      6 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Frederick Nelson Shirley (RN=23)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 12 Apr 1956 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 11 Oct 1985 to Eve Ramlow (RN=67) @ New York,NY
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Marion Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Eve Ramlow (RN=67)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      RM: 11 Oct 1985 to Frederick Nelson Shirley (RN=23) @ New York,NY
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      Living @ Marion Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Trevor Nelson Shirley (RN=45)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 12 Aug 1987 @ Cook Co., Ill.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Marion Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Claire Marie Shirley (RN=103)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 18 Mar 1990 @ Marion Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Marion Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Mary Louise Shirley (RN=24)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 14 Apr 1958 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 21 Jun 1980 to John Wiethoff (RN=68) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Jackson Co.,IN. (Seymour)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: John Wiethoff (RN=68)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      B: 03 Nov 1955 @ Seymour, IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M: 21 Jun 1980 to Mary Louise Shirley (RN=24) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      Living @ Jackson Co.,IN. (Seymour)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Ross Clarkston Wiethoff (RN=43)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 20 Aug 1983 @ Jackson Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Jackson Co.,IN. (Seymour)
```

```
0   1   2   3   4   5   6   7
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |John Parker Wiethoff (RN=44)
|   |   |   |   |   |     SEX: M
|   |   |   |   |   |     B: 19 Dec 1986 @ Jackson Co.,IN.
|   |   |   |   |   |     Living @ Jackson Co.,IN. (Seymour)
|   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |Sarah Jane Shirley (RN=25)
|   |   |   |   |     SEX: F
|   |   |   |   |     B: 20 Feb 1960 @ Marion Co.,IN.
|   |   |   |   |     M: 12 Jul 1986 to Michael Chasnoff (RN=69) @ Marion Co.,IN.
|   |   |   |   |     Living @ Hamilton Co.,Ohio (Cinci)
|   |   |   |   |     1 Child
|   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |     HUSBAND: Michael Chasnoff (RN=69)
|   |   |   |   |      SEX: M
|   |   |   |   |      M: 12 Jul 1986 to Sarah Jane Shirley (RN=25) @ Marion Co.,IN.
|   |   |   |   |      Living @ Hamilton Co.,Ohio (Cinci)
|   |   |   |   |      1 Child
|   |   |   |   |          |
|   |   |   |   |          |John Michael Chasnoff (RN=98)
|   |   |   |   |          |     SEX: M
|   |   |   |   |          |     B: 11 Jan 1990 @ Hamilton Co.OH
|   |   |   |   |          |     Living @ Hamilton Co.OH
|   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |Ann Louise Shirley (RN=26)
|   |   |   |   |     SEX: F
|   |   |   |   |     B: 19 May 1960 @ Marion Co.,IN.
|   |   |   |   |     Living @ Marion Co.,IN.
|   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |Janet Louise Shirley (RN=27)
|   |   |   |   |     SEX: F
|   |   |   |   |     B: 21 Oct 1967 @ Marion Co.,IN
|   |   |   |   |     Living @ Marion Co.,IN
|   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |James Arthur Shirley (RN=28)
|   |   |   |   |     SEX: F
|   |   |   |   |     B: 28 May 1969 @ Marion Co.,IN.
|   |   |   |   |     Living @ Marion Co.,IN
|   |   |   |
|   |   |   |David Franklin Shirley (RN=16)
|   |   |   |     SEX: M
|   |   |   |     B: 25 Jun 1934 @ Marion Co.,IN
|   |   |   |     M: 29 Dec 1956 to Janet Lee Carter (RN=94) @ Cook Co., ILL
|   |   |   |     Living @ Marion Co.,IN
|   |   |   |     4 Children
|   |   |   |
|   |   |   |     WIFE: Janet Lee Carter (RN=94)
|   |   |   |      SEX: F
|   |   |   |      B: 04 Oct 1934 @ Cook Co.,Ill.
|   |   |   |      M: 29 Dec 1956 to David Franklin Shirley (RN=16) @ Cook Co., ILL
|   |   |   |      Living @ Marion Co.,IN
|   |   |   |      6 Children
```

m. Christopher Helft #189
5 Sept 1992
Marion Co., IN.

X

Shirley

189

Obituaries

Philip R. Shirley had owned engraving firm

Philip R. Shirley, 53, Carmel, a past president of Shirley Engraving Co. Inc., died Tuesday.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Friday in Shirley Brothers Castleton Chapel, with calling from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday.

He was a route manager one year for Business Cards Tomorrow. Previously, he worked 3½ years for Shirley Brothers Mortuaries.

Mr. Shirley had been president and owner of Shirley Engraving Co. for 20 years, retiring in 1986.

He was an Army veteran and a former member of the Indiana National Guard.

Mr. Shirley was a past president of Downtown Lions Club.

A longtime member of the Carmel Dads' and Babe Ruth baseball programs, he was Babe Ruth concessions manager for six years.

He was a graduate of Indiana College of Mortuary Science.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Carmel Dads Club or the Lions Cancer Control Fund.

Survivors: wife, Sharon A. Chilcott Shirley; daughter, Angela D. Shirley; sons, Scott R., Robert P. and Brady T. Shirley; brothers, Arthur N. and David F. Shirley.

LATHAN EARL HOLLIS, 37, Indianapolis, died Monday. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Flanner & Buchanan Fall Creek Mortuary, with calling an hour beforehand. He was a marketing representative for Advance Inc., Washington, D.C. He was a graduate of Indiana State University. Survivors: parents, Eron and Jimmie Jackson and John and Elvira Hollis; sisters, Felicia Hollis Dorsey, Winifred McGhee, Geri Boyd, Kim Vaughn, Chandra Davis and Celeste Jackson; brother, John A. Hollis.

EMERSON W. KINGERY, 81, Anderson, formerly of Fortville, died Tuesday. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday in Ronald L. Seals Funeral Home, Fortville, with calling from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday. A retired farmer and truck driver, he also had worked 30 years for McCordsville Elevator. Mr. Kingery was an Army veteran of World War II. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association. Survivors: sisters, Effie Sigmond, Bertha Brandom and Mearul Davis; brothers, Irvin, Cecil, Fred and Lewis Kingery.

KENNETH EARL LANTRY, 82, Indianapolis, died Tuesday. Services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in Conkle Funeral Home, Speedway Chapel, wit calling from 3 p.m. to 9 p.m. tod

Mr. and Mrs. Monty Ray Smith
and
Mr. and Mrs. David Franklin Shirley
request the honour of your presence
at the marriage of their children
Amanda Thea Hatley
and
Mr. Daniel Franklin Shirley
on Saturday, the sixteenth of October
nineteen hundred and ninety-three
at six-thirty in the evening
Saint Lukes United Methodist Church
Indianapolis, Indiana

Reception immediately following ceremony
Marott Apartments

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦David Rush Shirley (RN=29)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 02 Feb 1960 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: c.1981 to Michelle Johnson (No RN) @ Monroe Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Divorced
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     RM: 30 Jun 1990 to Anna Cox (RN=105) @ Marion Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Marion Co.,IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Deanna Jean Shirley (RN=92)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 16 May 1962 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 19 Aug 1989 to Christopher J. Borders (RN=99) @ CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Almeda,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: Christopher J. Borders (RN=99)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      B: 23 Jul 1963 @ Oakland,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M: 19 Aug 1989 to Deanna Jean Shirley (RN=92) @ CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      Living @ Almeda,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Candace Barbara Borders (RN=104)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 12 Apr 1990 @ Berkley, CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Almeda,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Donald Ott Shirley (RN=93)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 05 Aug 1963 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Marion Co.,IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Daniel Franklin Shirley (RN=32)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 04 Feb 1966 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Marion Co.,IN
```

#107
M. Amanda Then Hat

```
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Philip Robert Shirley (RN=17)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 12 Mar 1940 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 04 Apr 1964 to Sharon Chilcott (RN=95) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Hamilton Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     4 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Sharon Chilcott (RN=95)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      B: 17 Mar 1941 @ White Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M: 04 Apr 1964 to Philip Robert Shirley (RN=17) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      Living @ Hamilton Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      4 Children
```

A. 8 - 1993

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Angela Dawn Shirley (RN=33)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 16 Jul 1966 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 18 Jun 1988 to Kevin Brady (RN=102) @ Madison Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Hamilton Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Divorced 1992
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Scott Richard Shirley (RN=34)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 27 Jan 1968 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Hamilton Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Robert Philip Shirley (RN=35)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 11 Oct 1974 @ Hamilton Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Hamilton Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Brady Thomas Shirley (RN=36)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 10 Jul 1979 @ Hamilton Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Hamilton Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William Kenneth Spencer Shirley (RN=47)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 21 Mar 1908 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 12 Oct 1930 to Beulah Mabrey (RN=70) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦     Widowed
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 01 Sep 1990 @ Marion Co.,IN
¦         ¦         ¦     2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Crown Hill Mauseleum)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Beulah Mabrey (RN=70)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦      B: 11 Feb 1910 @ Boone Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦      M: 12 Oct 1930 to William Kenneth Spencer Shirley (RN=47) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦      D: 651985 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Stephen Kenneth Shirley (RN=48)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 25 Sep 1934 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 04 Jan 1956 to Beverly Weavy (RN=71) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Divorced
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     RM: 01 May 1982 to Rebecca Lou Allen (RN=72) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     4 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Beverly Weavy (RN=71)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      B: 06 Dec 1934 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M: 04 Jan 1956 to Stephen Kenneth Shirley (RN=48) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      Divorced
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      Living @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      4 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      (1: Div. c.1980)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Julie Kay Shirley (RN=50)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 09 Oct 1957 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 26 Apr 1981 to Craig Eichorn (No RN) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Divorced
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     RM: 08 Dec 1986 to Gordon Serkis (Syrcus) (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Los Angeles,CA.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Brian Kenneth Shirley (RN=51)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 04 Mar 1959 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: ?? May 1987 to Jeanne Snip (RN=96) @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Jennifer Maria Shirley (RN=52)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 15 Jul 1963 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Phoenix,Ariz.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Paul Stephen Shirley (RN=53)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 09 Apr 1968 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Paul Nelson Shirley (RN=49)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 29 Dec 1939 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Marion Co.,IN
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Albert "Bert" E. Shirley (RN=2911)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 25 May 1875 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     M: 18 Sep 1901 to Laura Hayes (RN=2912)
¦         ¦     D: 19 Dec 1949 @ Marion Co.IN
¦         ¦     3 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Data from obit.)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Laura Hayes (RN=2912)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      B:  @ Marion Co.IN
¦         ¦      M: 18 Sep 1901 to Albert "Bert" E. Shirley (RN=2911)
¦         ¦      D: aft.1949
¦         ¦      3 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Edwin Hayes Shirley (RN=2915)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1912
¦         ¦         ¦     D: aft.1949 @ Muncie,IN
```

9/12/93

Dear Marian,

I am Mary Elizabeth Shirley (Richard's wife.) We really appreciate info on Shirley family history -

I am sending you following info in case you wish to up date your records. (See sheet 13) Anything that has check (✓) before it is a correction

Alma Mary Kulow
✓ D: Feb. 27, 1991

1349 Lighthouse Pt.
Cicero, IN 46034

Richard Clarence Shirley
✓ Living - Hamilton Co. In.
WIFE - Mary Elizabeth McElroy
✓ Living - Hamilton Co. In.
4 children
Nancy Leah Shirley - profession broker
✓ Living Hamilton Co. In.
Correct Spelling Roblyn Elizabeth Shirley Burton - profession lawyer
✓ Living Colorado Springs, Col.
M: 3/3/84
husband James Allen Burton
Born - 9/11/57 in Phelps, Wisconsin

2 children
Brian Richard Burton - Born 6/29/87 in Denver, Col.
Laura Elizabeth Burton - Born 12/4/88 in Colorado Springs, Col.

(over)

Reverse 1st & middle name

Richard Bradley Shirley - ~~[illegible]~~ pilot

✓ living - Aurora Colorado
married 3/9/85
wife Jacqueline Dena Frost
Born 9/12/57 in John Day, Oregon
one child
Mary Dena Shirley
Born 10/2/85 in Denver, Col.

Mary Angela Shirley Spadafora - therapist

✓ living - Hamilton County, In.
Married 12/29/90
to Peter John Spadafora
Born 1/12/62 in Highland Park, Michigan

If you need any further info write or call me. - 317-9844495

1349 Lighthouse PT.
Cicero, In. [illegible]6034

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |Lillian Ruth Shirley (RN=2916)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 1902
|         |         |     M:  to Earl H. Kingsley (RN=2917)
|         |         |     D: c.1949 @ Hartford City,IN
|         |         |     1 Child
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: Earl H. Kingsley (RN=2917)
|         |         |      SEX: M
|         |         |      M:  to Lillian Ruth Shirley (RN=2916)
|         |         |      1 Child
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Philip A. Kingsley (RN=2977)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |
|         |         |Elbert Aaron Shirley (RN=2978)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 1904
|         |         |     D: aft.1949 @ Lvng.Muncie,IN
|         |
|         |Walter Shirley (d.yng) (RN=2913)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 08 May 1880 @ Hendricks Co.IN
|         |     D: 25 Nov 1891 @ Hendricks Co.IN^1
|         |     (1: Bur.Marion Co.IN)
|         |
|         |Clarence Shirley (RN=74)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 11 Aug 1886 @ Hendricks Co.IN
|         |     M: 16 Aug 1922 to Alma Mary Kulow (RN=76) @ IN
|         |     D: 16 Nov 1968 @ Howard Co.IN
|         |     2 Children
|         |     (1: Fmly.Info:Widow,sons)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Alma Mary Kulow (RN=76)
|         |      SEX: F
|         |      B: 10 Sep 1896
|         |      M: 16 Aug 1922 to Clarence Shirley (RN=74) @ IN
|         |      Widowed
|         |      D: spring 1991 @ Howard Co.,IN.
|         |      2 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |Richard Clarence Shirley (RN=82)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 18 Oct 1927 @ Howard Co.,IN.
|         |         |     M: 03 Apr 1948 to Mary Elizabeth McElroy (RN=90) @ Washington D.C.
|         |         |     Living @ ~~Howard Co.,IN.~~ Hamilton Co. In
|         |         |     4 Children
```

```
DESCENDANTS OF Richard Clarence Shirley (RN=82)          03 Oct 1993


                                                                      GREAT
                                                            GREAT     GREAT
                                                  GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                        GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                              GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                    GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦

¦Richard Clarence Shirley (RN=82)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: 18 Oct 1927 @ Howard Co.,IN.
¦     M: 03 Apr 1948 to Mary Elizabeth McElroy (RN=90) @ Washington D.C.
¦     Living @ Hamilton Co.IN
¦     4 Children
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Nancy Leah Shirley (RN=84)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 02 Apr 1950 @ Howard Co.,IN.
¦         ¦     Living @ Hamilton Co.IN
¦         ¦     MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth McElroy (RN=90)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Roblyn Elizabeth Shirley (RN=85)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 01 Feb 1952 @ Howard Co.,IN.
¦         ¦     M: 03 Mar 1984 to James Allen Burton (RN=108)
¦         ¦     Living @ Colorado Springs,CO
¦         ¦     2 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Atty;Professor)
¦         ¦     MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth McElroy (RN=90)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Brian Richard Burton (RN=109)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 29 Jun 1987 @ Denver, CO
¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Colorado Springs,CO
¦         ¦         ¦     FATHER: James Allen Burton (RN=108)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Laura Elizabeth Burton (RN=110)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 04 Dec 1988 @ Colorado Springs,CO
¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Colorado Springs,CO
¦         ¦         ¦     FATHER: James Allen Burton (RN=108)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Bradley Richard Shirley (RN=86)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 27 Mar 1956 @ Howard Co.,IN.
¦         ¦     M: 09 Mar 1985 to Jacquiline Deria Frost (RN=111)
¦         ¦     Living @ Aurora,CO
¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦     (1: Pilot)
¦         ¦     MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth McElroy (RN=90)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mary Deria Shirley (RN=112)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 02 Oct 1985 @ Denver,CO
¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Aurora,CO
¦         ¦         ¦     MOTHER: Jacquiline Deria Frost (RN=111)
¦         ¦         ¦
```

1349 Lighthouse Dr.
Cicero, In. 46034

Oct. 4-5

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |
|         |Mary Angela Shirley (RN=87)
|         |    SEX: F
|         |    B: 27 Aug 1963 @ Howard Co.,IN.
|         |    M: 29 Dec 1990 to Peter John Spadafora (RN=113)
|         |    Living @ Hamilton Co.IN
|         |    (1: Therapist)
|         |    MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth McElroy (RN=90)
```

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7
|          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|          |          |
|          |          |WIFE: Mary Elizabeth McElroy (RN=90)
|          |          |  SEX: F
|          |          |  M: 03 Apr 1948 to Richard Clarence Shirley (RN=82) @ Washington D.C.
|          |          |  Living @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |  4 Children
|          |          |     |
|          |          |     |Nancy Leah Shirley (RN=84)
|          |          |     |     SEX: F
|          |          |     |     B: 02 Apr 1950 @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |     |     Living @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |     |
|          |          |     |Robin Elizabeth Shirley (RN=85)
|          |          |     |     SEX: F
|          |          |     |     B: 01 Feb 1952 @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |     |     Living @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |     |
|          |          |     |Bradley Richard Shirley (RN=86)
|          |          |     |     SEX: M
|          |          |     |     B: 27 Mar 1958 @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |     |     Living @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |     |
|          |          |     |Mary Angela Shirley (RN=87)
|          |          |     |     SEX: F
|          |          |     |     B: 27 Aug 1963 @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |     |     Living @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |
|          |          |William Robert "Bob" Shirley (RN=83)
|          |          |     SEX: M
|          |          |     B: 29 Jun 1929 @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |     M: 23 May 1954 to Marilyn Ellis (RN=91)
|          |          |     Divorced
|          |          |     Living @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |     2 Children
|          |          |
|          |          |     WIFE: Marilyn Ellis (RN=91)
|          |          |      SEX: F
|          |          |      B: 19 Oct 1930
|          |          |      M: 23 May 1954 to William Robert "Bob" Shirley (RN=83)
|          |          |      Divorced
|          |          |      Living @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |      2 Children
|          |          |         |
|          |          |         |Mary Jane Shirley (RN=88)
|          |          |         |     SEX: F
|          |          |         |     B: 29 Mar 1954 @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |         |     Living @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |         |
|          |          |         |Anne Louise Shirley (RN=89)
|          |          |         |     SEX: F
|          |          |         |     B: 05 Jan 1956 @ Howard Co.,IN.
|          |          |         |     Living @ Howard Co.,IN.
```

Burton

#108
m. Jas. Allen Burton 3-3-84
3 chn. #109 Brian Rick Burton
#110 Laura Eliz. Burton
#111 Jacqueline Dena Frost
Mary Maria Shirley #112
John Spadafora #113

all ok

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Luther James Shirley (RN=79)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 20 Mar 1890 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     M: 23 Nov 1916^1 to Inez Marie Baldwin (RN=77) @ Indpls.IN
¦         ¦     Widowed
¦         ¦     D: 18 Jun 1968 @ Indpls.IN
¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦     (1: Coats:Gay 90's)
¦         ¦     (2: Info:obit;son)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Inez Marie Baldwin (RN=77)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      B: 24 Feb 1895
¦         ¦      M: 23 Nov 1916 to Luther James Shirley (RN=79) @ Indpls.IN
¦         ¦      D: 29 Nov 1958 @ Indpls.IN
¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William Jesse Shirley (RN=97)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 07 Jun 1921 @ Marion Co.,IN.
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 26 Aug 1989 @ Los Angeles,CA
```

```
DESCENDANTS OF William Shirley (RN=2780)          13-01-1992


                                                                      GREAT
                                                            GREAT     GREAT
                                                  GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                        GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                              GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                    GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦William Shirley (RN=2780)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: c.1805 @ Barren Co.KY
¦     M: 01 Apr 1826 to Sarah Presley (RN=2781) @ Barren Co.KY^4
¦     D: ~~aft.1880~~ @ prob.Hendricks.Co.IN^1 aft. 1850 cns.
¦     6 Children
¦     (1: ~~May have remrd.twice)~~
¦     (2: 1850~~-60~~ cns.)
¦     (3: Fmly.data: G.Seyffert)
¦     (4: KY.MR)
¦
¦     WIFE: Sarah Presley (RN=2781)
¦      SEX: F
¦      B: 1804 @ OH^1
¦      M: 01 Apr 1826 to William Shirley (RN=2780) @ Barren Co.KY
¦      D: c.1860^1 @ Hendricks Co.IN^2
¦      6 Children
¦      (1: 1850 cns;G.Seyffert)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Lucinda E. Shirley (RN=2839)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: c.6 Mar 1829 @ KY
¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦     M: 09 Nov 1854 to Franklin Carter (RN=2840) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     RM: 15 Sep 1880 to Levi Clark (RN=2832) @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦     D: 10 Feb 1894^1 @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦     (1: d.ae.64y,11m,4d)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     HUSBAND: Franklin Carter (RN=2840)
¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦      M: 09 Nov 1854 to Lucinda E. Shirley (RN=2839) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦John W. Carter (RN=2988)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1856 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Sarah E. Morgan ~~Carter~~ (No RN)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Joseph H. "Joe" Shirley (RN=2841)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 04 Feb 1830 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     M: 12 Apr 1854 to Sarah Ann Carter (RN=2842) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦     D: 30 Nov 1895 @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦     8 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Hndrks.Co.MR)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Sarah Ann Carter (RN=2842)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      M: 12 Apr 1854 to Joseph H. "Joe" Shirley (RN=2841) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦      8 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William Henry Shirley (RN=2990)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 11 Feb 1855 @ "Indianapolis",IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 02 Jun 1875 to Malissa Ellen Pearson (No RN) @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 25 Aug 1935 @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Saleman,blacksmith)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mary Jane Shirley (RN=2992)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1858 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 02 Dec 1875 to Abner L. Meeker (No RN) @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     D: bef.1900
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: School teacher 1880)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦James Alva "Jim" Shirley (RN=2994)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 17 Apr 1861 @ "near Indianapolis"
¦         ¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 02 Jul 1880 to Mary Ann Morgan (No RN) @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     RM: 18 Sep 1894 to Elizabeth Alley Frost (No RN) @ Prob.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 31 Oct 1935 @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Had 7-9 chn.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Rebecca Angeline Shirley (RN=2996)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 29 Jun 1865 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 22 May 1880 to George Washington Pearson (No RN) @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     Divorced
¦         ¦         ¦     RM: c.1885 to Harlan O. Williams (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 07 Oct 1909 @ Sullivan Co.MO^1
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Bur. Newtown Cmty)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Jesse E. Shirley (d.yng) (RN=2999)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1868
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Etta Evelyn Shirley (RN=3000)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 16 Oct 1870 @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 01 Dec 1889 to Ora D. "Ode" Cook (No RN) @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 12 Jul 1953 @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Amanda A. Shirley (RN=3002)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1874
¦         ¦         ¦     D: c.1892 @ Putnam Co.MO
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Louisa E. Shirley (RN=3003)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.Jan.1880
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Rebecca D. "Bett" Shirley (RN=2843)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 15 Dec 1835 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     M: 10 May 1860 to William Hunter (No RN)
¦         ¦     D: 29 Mar 1879
¦         ¦     (1: d.ae.43y;3m;14d)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Samuel Shirley (RN=2845)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 10 May 1837 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     M: 22 Jan 1857 to Mahala Jane Williams (RN=2846)
¦         ¦     D: 22 Sep 1876 @ Mercer Co.MO
¦         ¦     8 Children
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Mahala Jane Williams (RN=2846)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      M: 22 Jan 1857 to Samuel Shirley (RN=2845)
¦         ¦      8 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William Riley Shirley (RN=3004)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 28 Nov 1857 @ Gentry Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 22 Feb 1880 to Margaret Loretta Slover (No RN) @ Goshen,MO
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 09 Oct 1939 @ Mercer Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Nancy Shirley (d.inf) (RN=3006)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B:  @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦     D:  @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mary Frances Shirley (RN=3007)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1860 @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to James Alonzo "Lon" Larason (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 20 Sep 1884
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Erastus Harvey Shirley (RN=3009)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 22 Sep 1862 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: June 1884 to Harriet Weston (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 13 May 1920 @ Harrisburg,CO^1
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: bur.Princeton,MO)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Lovey Alice Shirley (RN=3011)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 19 Apr 1867 @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 26 Nov 1885 to John William Slover (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 30 Aug 1907 @ bur.Mercer Co.
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦John Thomas Shirley (RN=3013)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 21 May 1870 @ Putnam Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦     M: Feb.1892 to Etta Lee Malone (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     RM: 1904 to Anna Malinda Henderson (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 25 Jul 1948 @ Vernon Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Jemima Ellen Shirley (RN=3016)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 19 Jan 1873 @ Mercer Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 24 Nov 1881 @ bd.Goshen Cmty.
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: unwed)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Rosa E. Shirley (d.yng) (RN=3017)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 17 May 1875 @ Mercer Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 14 Dec 1881 @ bur.Goshen Cem.
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Sarah Ann Shirley (RN=2847)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: c.1847 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     M: 17 Mar 1870 to William Tolin (RN=3018) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     D: 1880-1900
¦         ¦     3 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Lttr:10 Apr 1862)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     HUSBAND: William Tolin (RN=3018)
¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦      M: 17 Mar 1870 to Sarah Ann Shirley (RN=2847) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦      3 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Albert H. Tolin (RN=3019)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: June 1871 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Cora A. -- (No RN) @ c.1893
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Effie A. Tolin (RN=3020)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: July 1874 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: c.1898 to Charles W. Hendrickson (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mary Tolin (RN=3021)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: May 1876 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦     D: aft.1900
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Evaline Shirley (RN=2848)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 10 Apr 1849 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     M: 28 Dec 1870 to William M. Armstrong (RN=3022) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^2
¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦     (1: ae.13y.Lttr.10/4/1862)
¦         ¦     (2: Hndrks.Co.MR)
¦         ¦     (3: Clif.Armstrong fmly.)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     HUSBAND: William M. Armstrong (RN=3022)
¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦      M: 28 Dec 1870 to Evaline Shirley (RN=2848) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Walter Armstrong (RN=2787)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 12 Apr 1888 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 15 Dec 1913 to Mary Foxworthy (RN=2789) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 09 Nov 1923
```

Richard Shirley family

Richard, m. Dorcas ---; d. 1796 Scott Co.KY

Chn: 1. Sarah Shirley, m. by 1796 Henry Holtzclaw (named in Richard's estate settlement)

2. Susannah Shirley, b. 1 Oct 1767 VA
m. c.1790 Benjamin Smith, SC (b. 15 Sep 1764 VA; d.5 Sep 1853, Boone Co.IN)
d. 29 Apr 1848, Boone Co.IN

info sources: Richard Shirley est.adm; 1850 cns.; Barren Co.KY and Boone Co.IN records

3. Amy Shirley - unwed in 1796, named in Richard Shirley's estate adm.

Other Shirleys who appear to be older children of Richard and Dorcas, because they appear in Barren Co. KY with the rest of the Shirley clan. No proof has been found of their relationship to the family, were not named in Richard Shirleys estate administration. The estate was divided in about 8 parts--4 of which were for Dorcas, the widow, and the three daughters. There was reference to "other heirs" unnamed.

1. Richard Shirley "Jr." - m. 17 Aug 1816 Elizabeth Dale, Barren Co.KY
d. Apr 1831, Barren Co.

2. Moses Shirley - b.c.1780 N or SC
m. 3 Dec 1798 Nancy Dale, Warren Co.KY (parent co. of Barren Co.)
d. 27 Nov 1861, Hamilton Co.IL

3. Nimrod Shirley - b. c.1785 SC
m. Elizabeth Dale 7 Sep 1807, Barren Co.KY

4. Daniel Shirley - b. Mar 1783
m. 23 Mar 1805 to Elizabeth Howell Barren Co.KY
d. 6 Oct 1823 Barren Co.KY

m. 7 Sep 1807 Elizabeth Dale, Barren Co.KY

```
DESCENDANTS OF Richard Shirley (RN=3277)          21-01-1991



                                                                      GREAT
                                                            GREAT     GREAT
                                                  GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                        GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                              GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                    GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦Richard Shirley (RN=3277)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: c.1740 @ VA
¦     M:  to Dorcas -- (RN=3278) @ SC
¦     D: 1796 @ Scott Co.KY^1
¦     3 Children
¦     (1: Estate Settlement)
¦     (2: Other chn.not known)
¦     (3: Fmly:SN.II:4(12))
¦
¦     WIFE: Dorcas -- (RN=3278)
¦      SEX: F
¦      M:  to Richard Shirley (RN=3277) @ SC
¦      3 Children
¦          ¦
¦          ¦Sarah Shirley (RN=3279)
¦          ¦     SEX: F
¦          ¦     M:  to Henry Holtzclaw (RN=3280) bef. 1790 (Abbeville 1790 cns. 1m/16 16/1m & 2f.
¦          ¦     8 Children
¦          ¦     (1: SN:4/79:6;4/89:112)
¦          ¦     (2: SN.III:3(10))
¦          ¦
¦          ¦     HUSBAND: Henry Holtzclaw (RN=3280)
¦          ¦      SEX: M
¦          ¦      M:  to Sarah Shirley (RN=3279)
¦          ¦      8 Children
¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦Malinda Holtzclaw (RN=3284)  Malinda Catherine
¦          ¦          ¦     SEX: F                   27
¦          ¦          ¦     M:  to Jackie Bowles (No RN) - 20 Aug 1812 - John Flemming Bowles,
¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦Elizabeth Holtzclaw (RN=3285)
¦          ¦          ¦     SEX: F
¦          ¦          ¦     M:  to Samuel Cummins (No RN)
¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦Enoch Holtzclaw (RN=3286)
¦          ¦          ¦     SEX: M
¦          ¦          ¦     M:  to Jolliffe Jehoctah (No RN)
¦          ¦          ¦
¦          ¦          ¦James Holtzclaw (RN=3287)
¦          ¦          ¦     SEX: M
¦          ¦          ¦     M:  to Rhoda McRae (No RN)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Richard Holtzclaw (RN=3288)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Polly Smith (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Milly Holtzclaw (RN=3289)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to William Neville (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Sally Holtzclaw (RN=3290)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to John Walters (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Henry Holtzclaw Jr. (RN=3291)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Mary Griggs (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦Susannah Shirley (RN=3281)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 01 Oct 1769 @ VA
¦         ¦     M: c.1790 to Benjamin Smith (RN=3282) @ prob.SC
¦         ¦     D: 29 Apr 1848 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦     No Children^1
¦         ¦     (1: See Smith section)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Amey Shirley (RN=3283)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     (1: Not married 1796)
```

Rich Holtzclaw in Barren Co. 1814
~~Recd Pow. of Atty from Fredrick Smith~~
gave P of A to Frederick Smith

In the name of God Am__I Arge Shirley of the County of Scott and State of Kentucky being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory thanks to Almighty God and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die do hereby order this my last will and testament in manner and form following I desire my body at my decease to be buried in a cecent ....burial at the descretion of my Executor hereafter named....Touching my worldly goods which it has pleased God to bless (help?)....I do hereby give and beqeath in manner and form following (do Mt) all the property I got with my wife Esther at my marriage with her. I hereby give bequeath to her and at her disposal after my decease including a soral mare of mine in ________ of a grey mare I disposed of belonging to her at our marriage which said sorral mare H ave no doubt is equal in value if not more so that the grey above named. I moreover give and bequeath to my said wife Esther the tract of of land whereon I now live during her natural life or widowhood ____________________________ my don Eillism eho I have ___ my said wife arrives at the age of eighteen years with this exception there shall be no tenant or family except her own the __premises and in case my said wife Esther mishes to ____________ from the said land Tis my express wish and desire tha the said tract of land should be rented out by my Executor and the proceeds go to my said son William until he arrives to the age of eightenn years and in case my said son should not arrive to the age of eighteen years,

Edmund Shirley, Betsy Wright and Jane Perry the sum of five ____________ to each

Eqyally divided among my other six children to wit __________, Nancy
Edward Polly Betsy and Jane (?)
Edmund

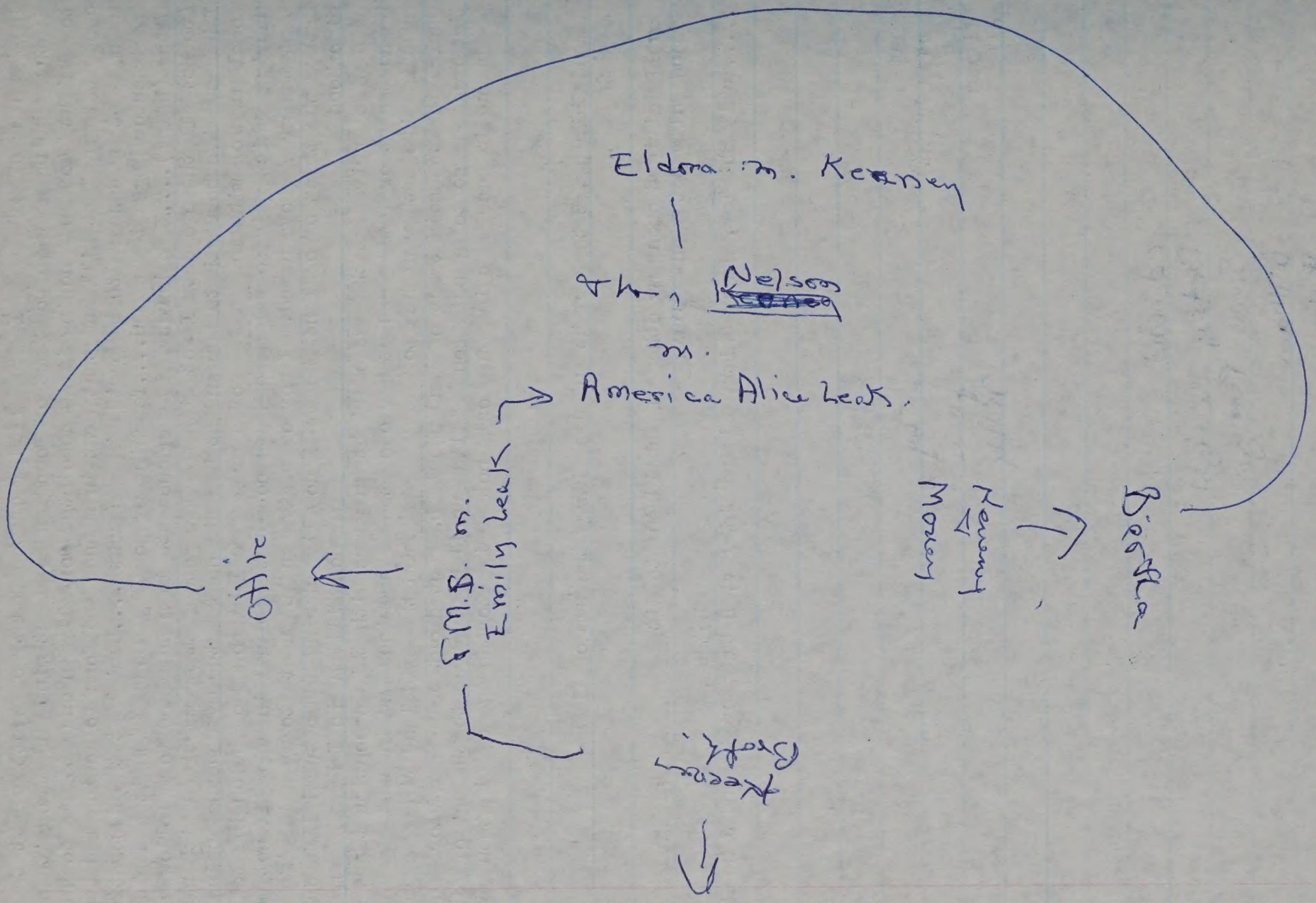
Betsy
.....Dolly Shirley, Nancy Smith, Edward Shirley, ~~Betady~~ Wright and Jane Perry
Edmund

William
Betsy (Wright)
Jane (Perry)
William
Dolly
Nancy
Polly.

Edmund.
Betsy
Jane
Polly

Richard Vogt
Rough copy Read
by Elward

Edmund
Betsy Wright
Jane Perry.
William
Dolly
Nancy Smith
William


Eldora m. Kearney
Th, Nelson ~~Keenan~~
m.
America Alice Leak.
F.M.B. m.
Emily Leak
Ottie
Keenan Broth.
Kenney
Δ
Morey
Bertha

IV. WILLIAM

Richard (end)
John
Sarah
George

V. ARGELAND

Dulcy

```
!     !     !     !     !     !     0 Children^1
!     !     !     !     !     !     MOTHER: Jerusha Van Buskirk Shirley (ID=3136)
!     !     !     !     !
!     !     !     !     !Leason Shirley (ID=3086)
!     !     !     !     !     MOTHER: Jamima Taylor Shirley (ID=3083)
!     !     !     !     !
!     !     !     !     !Levi Shirley (ID=3087)
!     !     !     !     !     MOTHER: Jamima Taylor Shirley (ID=3083)
!     !     !     !
!     !     !     !Margaret Shirley Welch (ID=3082)
!     !     !     !     B: 1777^1
!     !     !     !     M: ??/??/1797^1 to Abraham Welch (ID=3088) @ Mason Co., KY^1
!     !     !     !     SEX: F
!     !     !     !     (1: SN(I)15:14)
!     !     !     !     MOTHER: Rachel Moore Shirley Gatrell (ID=3080)
!     !     !
!     !     !John Shirley (ID=2784)
!     !     !     MOTHER: Margaret Johnson Shirley (ID=2946)
!     !     !
!     !     !Sarah Shirley Johnson (ID=2785)
!     !     !     MOTHER: Margaret Johnson Shirley (ID=2946)
!     !     !
!     !     !George Shirley (ID=2786)
!     !     !     MOTHER: Margaret Johnson Shirley (ID=2946)
!     !
V   !Argeland Shirley (ID=2751)
    !     2 Marriages
    !     M:  to Susannah ?? (No ID)
    !     RM:  to Esther Allen Roach Shirley (ID=2969)
    !     SEX: M
    !     D: ??/??/1818 @ Scott Co., KY
    !     (1: will record)
    !     (2: Was he b. 1756 VA?)
    !     7 Children^1
    !     !
    !     !Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2775)
    !     !     B: c.1776 @ VA
    !     !     M: c.1792 to Ezekial Shirley (ID=2768)
    !     !     SEX: F
    !     !     D: c.1865^3
    !     !     (1: SN(I)18:10)
    !     !     (2: to Hendricks Co. 1831)
    !     !     (3: SN(II)4:7)
    !     !     7 Children^1
    !     !     !
    !     !     !Dickinson Shirley (ID=2858)
    !     !     !     B: ??/??/1796^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
    !     !     !     M:  to Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)
    !     !     !     SEX: M
    !     !     !     (1: SN(I)18:10)
    !     !     !     (2: SN(II)4:4)
    !     !     !     6 Children^2
    !     !     !     FATHER: Ezekial Shirley (ID=2768)
    !     !     !     !
    !     !     !     !Caleb Shirley (ID=3196)
    !     !     !     !     B: 17 Jul 1817^1 @ Scott Co., KY^2
    !     !     !     !     2 Marriages
    !     !     !     !     M: 17 Jul 1837 to Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202) @ Boone Co., IN
    !     !     !     !     RM: ?? Jul 1859^1 to Elizabeth Kenady Shirley (ID=3203)
    !     !     !     !     SEX: M
    !     !     !     !     D: 22 Mar 1876^2 @ Boone Co., IN^1
    !     !     !     !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
    !     !     !     !     (2: SN(II)4:7)
    !     !     !     !     10 Children^2
    !     !     !     !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)
    !     !     !     !     !
```

Argeland Sources.
I:4 (8)
Richard Vogt.
II:4 (4)

Chr. 20 Feb 1756 - Va. (where?) Northumberland?

(Cockrell?)

I:7 (8)
I:18 (10)

d. by 29 Jul. 1817

SN 1 4(4)

(3029)

1878?

(3028)

(see p.12)

This line done - James.

— 1850 HC

```
!James W. Shirley (ID=3204)
!     B: 18 Apr 1838^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1
!     M: 25 Mar 1855^1 to Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205) @ Boone Co.,
!        IN^1
!     SEX: M
!     (1: SN(II)4:8)
!     7 Children^1
!     MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)
!         !
!         !Jasper N. Shirley (ID=3243)
!         !     MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)
!         !
!         !William Shirley (ID=3244)
!         !     MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)
!         !
!         !Rosella Shirley (ID=3245)
!         !     MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)
!         !
!         !Caleb E. Shirley (ID=3246)
!         !     MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)
!         !
!         !John L. Shirley (ID=3247)
!         !     MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)
!         !
!         !James M. Shirley (ID=3248)
!         !     MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)
!         !
!         !Theodosia E. Shirley (ID=3249)
!         !     MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)
!
!Mathew E. Shirley (ID=3206)
!     B: ??/??/1840^1 BC.   10 Mar 1869  HCMR.
!     M:  to Ann Weekly Shirley (ID=3207)
!     SEX: M            Ann b. 1840
!     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!     MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)
!
!Henry Shirley (ID=3208)
!     B: ??/??/1842^1   IN Boone Co.     b. 1843 Ohio
!     M:  to Mary E. Richmond Shirley (ID=3209)
!     SEX: M           14 Jul. 1872 - HCMR
!     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!     MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)
!
!Jarret S. Shirley (ID=3210) BC.
!     B: 21 Jun 1845^1    Harriett b. 1840 Hend. Co.
!     M:  to Harriett Hedge Shirley (ID=3211) 21 Mar 1866 Boone Co.
!     SEX: M
!     (1: SN(II)4:4) d. 28 Dec. 1900 Lebanon IN
!     MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)
!
!Emily Shirley Proctor (ID=3212) B Co.
!     B: ??/??/1847^1
!     M:  to William F. Proctor (ID=3213)  18 Dec. 1867 B. Co.
!     SEX: F
!     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!     MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)
!
!Eliza Shirley (ID=3214)
!     B: ??/??/1849^1  BC
!     SEX: F
!     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!     (2: twin of Malinda)
!     MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)
!
!Malinda Shirley (ID=3215)
```

1870 cns. Matthew
m. 10 Mar 1869 HC.MR
Chn: Donna - b. 1861
2. Alva b. 1862
3. Daniel b. 1865
4. Cora b. 1867
5 William b. 1869
IN. H. Co.

see chn. opposite

Henry had -
John H. Shirley b. 1866

Jarrett chn. (Dick Vogt)
1. Ettie V -
2. Lora T. b. 1870 - Boone Co.
d. 7 Aug 1894 Oregon
3. Claude V. b. 1872

B: ??/??/1849^1 1842 Boone co.
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:4)
(2: twin of Eliza)
MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)

William S. Shirley (ID=3216)
MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)

Jesse B. Shirley (ID=3217)
B: ??/??/1852^1 Boone Co.
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)

Mary Shirley Bell (ID=3239)

Ezekial Shirley (ID=3197)
B: ??/??/1822^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
M: 12 Mar 1842^1 to Juliann Dale Shirley (ID=3218) – b. 1822 - OH
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:4)
6 Children^1
MOTHER: Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)

Elizabeth A. Shirley (ID=3219)
B: ??/??/1843^1 BC.
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Juliann Dale Shirley (ID=3218)

Melvina P. Shirley (ID=3220)
B: ??/??/1848^1 Boone Co.
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Juliann Dale Shirley (ID=3218)

Wm has –
1. Arminta – b. 1870 B.C.
m. Geo. A Turner 1887 B.C.
2 Nora A Shirley b. 1877 BC.
m. Ira T. Huffman 1894 BC

William A. Shirley (ID=3221)
B: ??/??/1848^1 Boone Co. – b. 1852 IN
M: ??/??/1869^1 to Sarah Vidator Shirley (ID=3222)
SEX: M m. 17 Dec. 1869
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Juliann Dale Shirley (ID=3218)

Geo. chn.
Walter G. b. 1878 BC.
b. 13 Mar 1882 BC.

George C. Shirley (ID=3223)
B: ??/??/1851^1 BC. – b. 1853 IN.
M: ??/??/1871^1 to Mary E Clemments Shirley (ID=3224) 10 Aug. 1871 BC
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Juliann Dale Shirley (ID=3218)

Henry Shirley (ID=3225)
B: ??/??/1852^1 BC
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Juliann Dale Shirley (ID=3218)

Mary Jane Shirley (ID=3226)
B: ??/??/1854^1 BC.
SEX: F m. Benj. P. Bell 14 Oct 1880 BC.
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Juliann Dale Shirley (ID=3218)

Jesse B. Shirley (ID=3198)
B: ??/??/1831^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1 26 m 1860 BC
2 Marriages

1870
4

1870 census - Eel River twp. Hendricks co. IN

Matthew family - b. 1840 IN } m. ~~c. 1860~~ 10 mar. 1869 HCMR
Anna Weekly - b. 1840 IN.

chn Donna - ~~b.~~ b. 1861
Alva b. 1862
Daniel b. ~~186_~~ 1865-6
Cora b. 1867
William b. 1869
} IN.

m. 1 Mar. 1854 BC

m. Mary Y. in 1860 BC.

M: ??/??/1854 to Mary Etherington Shirley (ID=3227) - b. 1837 IN.
RM: to Sarah E. ?? Shirley (ID=3228) Roberts b. 1837 In.
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:4)
6 Children^1
MOTHER: Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)

Margaret E. Shirley Roberts (ID=3229)
B: ??/??/1858^1 BC
M: to Thomas L. Roberts (ID=3230) 2 Sep 1875 BC
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:4)

Clinton Shirley (ID=3231)
B: ??/??/1861^1 BC
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:4)

Fielding T. Shirley (ID=3232)
B: ??/??/1862^1 B.C.
2 Marriages
M: to Mary A. Belt Shirley (ID=3233)
RM: to Mary Huffman Shirley (ID=3234) 25th Apr. 1889 BC.
SEX: M Had 4 dau.
(1: SN(II)4:4)

Henry E. Shirley (ID=3235)
B: ??/??/1867^1 BC.
M: to Mary B. Long Shirley (ID=3236) 29 Dec. 1896 BC
SEX: M - at least 1 dau.
(1: SN(II)4:4)

Harriett A. Shirley (ID=3237)
B: ??/??/1870^1 BC
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:4)

Levi E. Shirley (ID=3238)
B: ??/??/1877^1 BC.
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:4)

Benjamin Shirley (ID=3199)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)

Lydia C. Shirley (ID=3200)
B: ??/??/1834^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)

Louisa Shirley (ID=3201)
B: ??/??/1838^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)

Elias Shirley (ID=2860)
B: ??/??/1798^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
M: to Martha ?? Shirley (ID=2861)
SEX: M
D: 29 Jul 1885^2 @ Boone Co., IN^2
(1: SN(I)18:10)
(2: SN(II)4:4)
4 Children^2
FATHER: Ezekial Shirley (ID=2768)

Elias S. m. Patsy Hambrick
Long Lick Minutes.
aft. 29 Dec. 1817 - when
Patsy received at
baptism.

Elisha —

m ① c. 1823 —

she d. c. 1840

d poss. 1. Wm. b. 1823/4 } ?

2. Elijah b. 1826 }

3. Fannie J. b. 1831

4. Permelia b. 1837

② Eliz. Ford Oct. 1841

5. Mary — 1843

6. Clarenda 1.845 ?

7. Johnson b. 1847

8. Nancy b. 1849

9. Eliza b. 1852

10. David b. 1858

1850

11

39

April 25, 1992

Dear Peter,

Thank you for your gracious note of apology. Please skip the formality and call me Marian. I hope you know that it was not my intention to deliberately sabotage the choir. Bill and Cyndi would like to see the Easter display varied from year to year which presents problems, because as you know, the sanctuary has it's limits. It would be much easier for me and my committee to do things more or less the same way year after year. (My theory is that nobody remembers what it looked like before.) As it turned out this year, the arrangement was exactly the same as last!

When you came in I was focused on creating something new and different, and getting those crazy wire stands arranged and covered, a process which always takes more time than I wish it did. I get edgey about keeping my group there all afternoon. We all have to be home for children, dinner, guests, etc. I always think it's wonderful that those women are willing to give any time at all on Good Friday with a family holiday coming up. In short, we all have our problems and your concern that the choir be seen and heard simply slipped my mind. I had no idea you were there until I heard your voice.

couldn't find words

I was thunderstruck; my mind went blank...or what was going on in my head would not connect with my mouth. The problem was not moving that cross once I understood your real objection to its position. The problem was where to put it, which I felt was a Guild decision. I was not about to ask the custodians and the ladies to move things around again, until we had considered alternatives and arrived at some conclusion. I needed time to clear my mind and get hold of myself. The Guild members are all talented, intelligent women. I feel very lucky to have them as the

P.41 Arge. Dolly(cont)

```
!         !         !         !         !Parmela Shirley (ID=3250)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1828^1 @ KY^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Martha ?? Shirley (ID=2861)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Sarah A. Shirley (ID=3251)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1831^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Martha ?? Shirley (ID=2861)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Hilda Shirley (ID=3252)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1841^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Martha ?? Shirley (ID=2861)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Jesse Luke Shirley (ID=3253)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1842^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Martha ?? Shirley (ID=2861)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !Elisha Shirley (ID=2862)   1850 BC from p. 4
!         !         !         !     B: 11 Feb 1805^2 @ Scott Co., KY^1
!         !         !         !     2 Marriages
!         !         !         !     M: ^2 to ?? (No ID)
!         !         !         !     RM: 24 Oct 1841 to Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)
!         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !     D: 08 Apr 1889^2 @ Boone Co., IN^2
!         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)18:10)
!         !         !         !     (2: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !     8 Children^2
!         !         !         !     FATHER: Ezekial Shirley (ID=2768)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Fanny J. Shirley (ID=3255)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1831^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Pamela Shirley (ID=3256)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1837^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Mary Shirley (ID=3257)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1843^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Clarinda Shirley (ID=3258)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1845^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Johnson Shirley (ID=3259)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1847^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)
```

P.42 - ARGE Dulcy cont

```
!         !         !         !         !Nancy A. Shirley (ID=3260)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1849^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Eliza Shirley (ID=3261)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1852^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !David Shirley (ID=3262)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1859^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !Benjamin Shirley (ID=2864)  Shirley in 1850 cns,
!         !         !         !     B: ?? Jan 1811^3 @ Scott Co., KY^2
!         !         !         !     2 Marriages
!         !         !         !     M: ^1 to Lydia Hamrick Shirley (ID=2865)
!         !         !         !     Widowed
!         !         !         !     RM: 18 Jan 1877 to Jane Smith Shirley (ID=2866)
!         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !     D: ?? Jan 1882^3 @ Boone Co., IN^3
!         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)7:5)
!         !         !         !     (2: SN(I)18:10)
!         !         !         !     (3: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !     5 Children^1
!         !         !         !     FATHER: Ezekial Shirley (ID=2768)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Delilah Shirley (ID=2986)
!         !         !         !         !     B: c.1831^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)7:5)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Lydia Hamrick Shirley (ID=2865)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Eliza Jane Shirley (ID=2987)
!         !         !         !         !     B: c.1838^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)7:5)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Lydia Hamrick Shirley (ID=2865)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Trustin W. Shirley (ID=2988)
!         !         !         !         !     B: c.1840^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     M: 19 Jan 1860^2 to Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !     D: 09 Sep 1919^2
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)7:5)
!         !         !         !         !     (2: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !     7 Children^2
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Lydia Hamrick Shirley (ID=2865)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !         !Drusilla Shirley (ID=3263)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1863^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     D:  @ f
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !         !Lewis A. Shirley (ID=3264)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1867^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     2 Marriages
!         !         !         !         !         !     M:  to Mattie R. Caldwell Shirley (ID=3265)
!         !         !         !         !         !     RM:  to Ethel M. Burns Shirley (ID=3266)
```

p 4 1/2 Arge
Dolly cont

```
!    !    !    !    !    !  SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !  (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Emma B. Shirley Caldwell (ID=3267)
!    !    !    !    !    !  B: ??/??/1870^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  M:  to Thomas F. Caldwell (ID=3268)
!    !    !    !    !    !  SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    !  (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Lydie M. Shirley Padgett (ID=3269)
!    !    !    !    !    !  B: ??/??/1873^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  M:  to Edward J. Padgett (ID=3270)
!    !    !    !    !    !  SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    !  (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Mamie A. Shirley Dinsmore (ID=3271)
!    !    !    !    !    !  B: ??/??/1878^1 @ IN^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  M:  to Ara Dinsmore (ID=3272)
!    !    !    !    !    !  SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    !  (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Bessie Shirley Miller (ID=3273)
!    !    !    !    !    !  B: ??/??/1883^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  M:  to Orville Miller (ID=3274)
!    !    !    !    !    !  SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    !  (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Lora T. Shirley Silver (ID=3275)
!    !    !    !    !    !  B: ??/??/1885^1 @ IN^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  M:  to Audie Silver (ID=3276)
!    !    !    !    !    !  SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    !  (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !Doctor J. Shirley (ID=2989)
!    !    !    !    !  B: c.1844^1 @ IN^1
!    !    !    !    !  1 Marriage^1
!    !    !    !    !  M: 30 Jan 1868^2 to Margaret Randal Shirley (ID=2991)
!    !    !    !    !  SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !  (1: SN(I)7:5)
!    !    !    !    !  (2: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !  5 Children^1
!    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Lydia Hamrick Shirley (ID=2865)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Alva Shirley (ID=2992)
!    !    !    !    !    !  B: ??/??/1863^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !  (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Margaret Randal Shirley (ID=2991)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Cora E. Shirley Gleenor (ID=2993)
!    !    !    !    !    !  B: ??/??/1870^1 @ IN^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  M:  to George Gleenor (ID=3283)
!    !    !    !    !    !  SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    !  (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Margaret Randal Shirley (ID=2991)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Della C. Shirley Andis (ID=2994)
!    !    !    !    !    !  B: ??/??/1872^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  M:  to William Andis (ID=3284)
!    !    !    !    !    !  SEX: F
```

[illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] Hendricks Co.) 20 Apr 1895
WPA marriages
p.168

44 - ARGE
Dolly con'

```
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Margaret Randal Shirley (ID=2991)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !         !Effie Shirley (ID=2995)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1876^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Margaret Randal Shirley (ID=2991)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !         !Le Roy Shirley (ID=2996)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: 11 Sep 1882^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     1 Marriage^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     M: ??/??/1924 to Ethel Andrews Shirley (ID=2997)
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)7:5)
!         !         !         !         !         !     1 Child
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Margaret Randal Shirley (ID=2991)
!         !         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !         !         !Edward Shirley (ID=2998)
!         !         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Ethel Andrews Shirley (ID=2997)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !William A. Shirley (ID=2990)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1848^2 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     M: 08 Oct 1868^2 to Sarah E. Willie Shirley (ID=3277) @ IN^2
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !     D: 08 Feb 1890^2 @ Lebanon, IN^2
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)7:5)
!         !         !         !         !     (2: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !         !         !     3 Children^2
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Lydia Hamrick Shirley (ID=2865)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !         !Truviller H. Shirley (ID=3278)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1869^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     M:  to Lula M. Minnick Shirley (ID=3281)
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Sarah E. Willie Shirley (ID=3277)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !         !Annie E. Shirley (ID=3279)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1873^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Sarah E. Willie Shirley (ID=3277)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !         !Minnie Shirley Howard (ID=3280)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1879^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     M:  to Ernest E. Howard (ID=3282)
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Sarah E. Willie Shirley (ID=3277)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !James Shirley (ID=2867)
!         !         !         !     B: 25 Feb 1819^2 @ Scott Co., KY^1
!         !         !         !     2 Marriages
!         !         !         !     M: ??/??/1839 to Elizabeth Poyner Shirley (ID=2868)
!         !         !         !     RM: 25 Mar 1867 to Leannah Smith Shirley (ID=2869)
!         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !     D: 21 Mar 1902^2 @ Boone Co., IN^2
!         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)18:10)
!         !         !         !     (2: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !         !     (3: SN(II)4:7)
!         !         !         !     4 Children^2
!         !         !         !     FATHER: Ezekial Shirley (ID=2768)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Henry Shirley (ID=3285)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1841^1 @ IN^1
```

Eliz. Poyner b. 1816-17 NC

#3054

Leanna Smith
b. 9 Jan 1830
dau. of John +
Betsy (Roberts)
Smith. natives of
N.C. d. 1830's
m. 1 Daniel Smith #3306
2 James Shirley #3052

II:4(7)

II:4(7)
a Portrait + Biographical
Record of Boone + Clinton Co.
1895

1840
1775
65

Nancy Shirley d/o Argeland –
b. c. 1770–80 (1830 H.C. cns.)
May have m. Lewis Smith
d. poss. aft. 1860 H.C.

4th Sat Apr. 1805 – Recd by letter in
Long Lick Church –
#3 on list of signers of the Covenant.
Joined with Arge & Ezekiel (nos. 1 & 2
on covenant list)
Edmond Shirley Moses Smith & Isaac Smith
were nos. 5, 6, 7 on covenant list.

Lewis & Nancy dismissed Nov. 1826
with Shirleys & Arge Smith
Still there May 1827.

1830 H.C. – (not there 1840)
Lewis – 1 m. 10-15; 1 m. 50-60
1 f. 50-60.
Uriah b. 1800–1810 next door

---

a Nancy b. 1792 VA – with Pamela Smith 1850
a. Nancy b. 1793 VA with Raphael 1860
prob. not the same woman
as both Pamela (b. 1808 VA)
& Raphael (1811 – VA)
should be in KY bef. 1805

Tou[illegible]so. Since she had already covered most of

ARGELAND

Dulcy (end)
Nancy
Edmond (Edward)

```
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !     D: 09 Sep 1860^1
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Poyner Shirley (ID=2868)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Parmelia Ann Shirley (ID=3286)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1844^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:5)     d. by 1893 - II:4 (7)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Poyner Shirley (ID=2868)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Edward Shirley (ID=3287)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1853^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !     D: 16 Dec 1910 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Poyner Shirley (ID=2868)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Peter C. Shirley (ID=3288)
!         !         !         !         !     B: 17 Aug 1868^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     M: 29 Dec 1890 to Lydia Stanfield Shirley (ID=3303)
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !     D: ??/??/1925^1
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !         !         !     (2: SN(II)4:7)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Leannah Smith Shirley (ID=2869)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !Maria Shirley (ID=3094)
!         !         !         !     FATHER: Ezekial Shirley (ID=2768)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !Amelia Shirley (ID=3095)
!         !         !         !     FATHER: Ezekial Shirley (ID=2768)
!         !         !
!         !         !Nancy Shirley Smith (ID=2787)   c 1770-80 may have m. Lewis Smith.
!         !         !                                ~~c. 1780~~   Long Lick Church minutes
!         !         !                                m. Mr. Smith
!         !         !Edmond/Edward Shirley (ID=2788)
!         !         !     B: 29 Mar 1783^1 @ Culpeper Co., VA^5
!         !         !     M: 12 Mar 1804 to Philadelphia Perry Shirley (ID=2870) @ KY   SN I:7 (7)
!         !         !     SEX: M                                                          Chn of Edmond.
!         !         !     D: 02 Jan 1860^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1
!         !         !     (1: SN(I)6:5)
!         !         !     (2: Was there a 1st marr.?)
!         !         !     (3: SN(I)7:7)
!         !         !     (4: a 1st son d.y.)
!         !        ?!  —  (5: SN(I)16:13)
!         !         !     (6: SN(II)7:2) → Will mmes. chn.
!         !         !     12 Children^6
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !James S. Shirley (ID=3152)
!         !         !         !     B: 04 Jun 1805^1
!         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !     D: ??/??/1828^1
!         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)7:2)
!         !         !         !     MOTHER: Philadelphia Perry Shirley (ID=2870)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !Presley Shirley (ID=2871)
!         !         !         !     B: 27 Jan 1807^2 @ KY^2
!         !         !         !     M: 26 Jan 1830 to Lucinda Cox Shirley (ID=2872)
!         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !     D:  @ Randolph Co., MO^1
!         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)7:7)
!         !         !         !     (2: SN(II)7:2)
!         !         !         !     MOTHER: Philadelphia Perry Shirley (ID=2870)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !Embley P. Shirley (ID=2873)
!         !         !         !     B: 01 Jun 1809^2 @ KY^1
```

Pump 3

```
2 Marriages
M: 08 Feb 1836^3 to Mary Jane Hitt Shirley (ID=3029)
Widowed
RM:  to Mariah A. Lisher Young Shirley (ID=3030)
SEX: M
D: 22 Jun 1866^3 @ Howard Co., IN^1
(1: SN(I)7:7)
(2: SN(I)16:13)
(3: SN(II)7:1-2)
9 Children^3
MOTHER: Philadelphia Perry Shirley (ID=2870)
  !
①  (1) !Betsey Ann Shirley Helton (ID=3137)
        !     B: 27 May 1839^1 @ KY^1
        !     1 Marriage^1
        !     M: ^1 to Willis B. Helton (ID=3138)
        !     SEX: F
        !     (1: SN(II)7:1)
        !     MOTHER: Mary Jane Hitt Shirley (ID=3029)
        !
   (2) !William Jackson Shirley (ID=3139)
        !     B: 02 Jul 1842^1
        !     SEX: M
        !     D: ??/??/1862^1
        !     (1: SN(II)7:1)
        !     MOTHER: Mary Jane Hitt Shirley (ID=3029)
        !
   (3) !Eliza Elvessa Shirley (ID=3140)
        !     B: 09 Mar 1845^1
        !     SEX: F
        !     (1: SN(II)7:1)
        !     MOTHER: Mary Jane Hitt Shirley (ID=3029)
        !
   (4) !Samuel Henry Shirley (ID=3092)
        !     B: 13 Aug 1847^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1
        !     M: 26 Oct 1869^1 to Mary E. Booker Shirley (ID=3093) @ Bluegrass, IL^1
        !     SEX: M
        !     D: 24 Aug 1910^1 @ Pauline, NE^1
        !     (1: SN(I)16:13-14)
        !     (2: See also SN(II)7:1)
        !     0 Children
        !     MOTHER: Mary Jane Hitt Shirley (ID=3029)
        !
   (5) !James Taylor Shirley (ID=3141)
        !     B: 14 Mar 1849^1 @ IN^1
        !     SEX: M
        !     (1: SN(II)7:1)
        !     MOTHER: Mary Jane Hitt Shirley (ID=3029)
        !
   (6) !Everetta Shirley (ID=3142)
        !     MOTHER: Mary Jane Hitt Shirley (ID=3029)
        !
        !Eva Shirley King (ID=3143)
        !     1 Marriage^1
        !     M: ^1 to William King (ID=3144)
        !     SEX: F
        !     (1: SN(II)7:2)
        !     MOTHER: Mariah A. Lisher Young Shirley (ID=3030)
        !
        !Laura Shirley Hendricks (ID=3145)
        !     1 Marriage^1
        !     M: ^1 to Elijah Hendricks (ID=3146)
        !     SEX: F
        !     (1: SN(II)7:2)
        !     MOTHER: Mariah A. Lisher Young Shirley (ID=3030)
        !
```

. b. 1813 KY

Wm P. Shirley chr. (H.C) 1850, 60, 70, 80

wfe Lydia/alley I Kise b. 1822 KY

2. Lorinda b. 1846, IN – m. M. DeHappart.
1. Naomi b. 1842 IN – m. M. Webb
~~3.~~ grandson Albert Webb b. 1863
grnd. dau. Lydia DeHappart b. 1868.

1850 BC –

Miletus – s. of Arge 1850 b 10 Aug 1815 (1817?) KY
wfe Irene Johnson b. 1817 KY

1. Edmund Walter b. c1837 IN m. Dolly – b. c184
2. Melissa b. 1840
3. Biddy W. b. 1843 Bede (m)
4. William B/R ~~Bucb~~ b. 1845 To NE bef. 1860?
5. Doctor P b. 1847
6. Jemima J. b. 1849

1850 BC ; 1860 BC

Daniel Shirley b. 1811 KY
Susanna Coyle b. 1812 VA

1. James H. b. 1832 IN
2. Edmund J. b. 1838 IN m. Mary J. Phillips 1 Jul 1858 H.C (1860 BC)
3. Ira F b. 1841
4. Polly J. b. c1845 (Mary S.) b.c. 1844
5 Eliza A b. c1847 b.c. 1847/8.

1860 HC

s. of old Edmund -
b. 1831

~~James S. Shirley 29 KY~~
~~Priscilla 28 KY~~
~~Liston 06 IN~~

1860 B.C. - (same pge. - Daniel)

James. W. 28 (b. 1832) KY
* Hannah S 29 b. 1831 IN
Amanda V 7 b. 1853
Elzora 6 b. 1854
Nancy A. 3 b. 1857
Lewis 1 b. 1859

MR HC

a. James A. m. Malypa J. Jackson 19 Apr. 1854 HC

a James W. m. Fanny L. Smith 18 aug. 1853 HC.

Miletus & Irene descendants NE. 1880

1.) Edmund Walter b. 1837 IN
m. Dolly — b.c. 1841 KY
a) Ida b. c 1867 MO
b.) Joseph F. b.c. 1870 IL
c) Rena M. b.c. 1874 IN
d) Miletus b.c. 1877 IL
e) Thos. C. b.c 1879 IL
f.f. Wm. Bede b. aft. 1880 NEB.?

2.) Melissa b. 1840 IN.

Dolly
Ethel Richert

3.) Bede W. b. 1844 IN
m. Mary — b. 1849 IN.
a) Edmond b.c. 1871 IL
b.) Margaret b.c. 1873 IL

4.) William B (R) b. c.1845 IN.
m. Tharissa W. b.c. 1872 IL
a). Emma M. b. c. 1872 IL.

5) Doctor P b. 1849

6) Jemima J. b. 1849

Edmund —

Ezekiel Angel Woolsey

```
!   !   !   !   !   !Oliver Perry Morton Shirley (ID=3147)
!   !   !   !   !   !     B: 07 May 1865^1 @ IN^1
!   !   !   !   !   !     2 Marriages^1
!   !   !   !   !   !     M: ^1 to Alice Newton Shirley (ID=3148)
!   !   !   !   !   !     RM: 19 Dec 1890^1 to Rachel Garner Shirley (ID=3149)
!   !   !   !   !   !     SEX: M
!   !   !   !   !   !     (1: SN(II)7:2)
!   !   !   !   !   !     1 Child
!   !   !   !   !   !     MOTHER: Mariah A. Lisher Young Shirley (ID=3030)
!   !   !   !   !   !         !
!   !   !   !   !   !         !Harold Shirley (ID=3150)
!   !   !   !   !   !         !     B: c.1898^1
!   !   !   !   !   !         !     M:  to Helen ?? Shirley (ID=3151)
!   !   !   !   !   !         !     SEX: M
!   !   !   !   !   !         !     D:  @ IN^1
!   !   !   !   !   !         !     (1: SN(II)7:2)
!   !   !   !   !
!   !   !   !   !Daniel Shirley (ID=2874)
!   !   !   !   !     B: 02 Mar 1811^1
!   !   !   !   !     1 Marriage^2
!   !   !   !   !     M: ^2 to Susanna Coyl Shirley (ID=2875) @ Marion Co., IN
!   !   !   !   !     SEX: M
!   !   !   !   !     D: ?? Jan 1901^2 @ Clinton Co., IN^1
!   !   !   !   !     (1: SN(I)7:7)
!   !   !   !   !     (2: SN(II)7:2)
!   !   !   !   !     MOTHER: Philadelphia Perry Shirley (ID=2870)
!   !   !   !   !
```

[1850 HC · 500/507 p.6]

Lydia b. 1821 NC.

HC 1. Naomi. b. 1842 IN

2. Lorinda b 1846 IN.

3. ~~Albert b. 1853 IN~~

~~dec. by 1880?~~

opposite

```
!   !   !   !   !William P. Shirley (ID=2876)
!   !   !   !   !     B: 20 May 1813^2 @ KY^1
!   !   !   !   !     1 Marriage^1,2
!   !   !   !   !     M: ^1,2 to Lydia/Alley I. Kise Shirley (ID=2877)
!   !   !   !   !     SEX: M
!   !   !   !   !     D: ??/??/1880^2 —— ?
!   !   !   !   !     (1: SN(I)7:7)
!   !   !   !   !     (2: SN(II)7:2)
!   !   !   !   !     MOTHER: Philadelphia Perry Shirley (ID=2870)
!   !   !   !   !
!   !   !   !   !Miletus Shirley (ID=2878)  1850 BC
!   !   !   !   !     B: 10 Aug 1815^2 @ KY^2
!   !   !   !   !     M:  to Irene Johnson Shirley (ID=2879)
!   !   !   !   !     SEX: M
!   !   !   !   !     D: ??/??/1887^2 @ Webster Co., NE^1
!   !   !   !   !     (1: SN(I)7:7)
!   !   !   !   !     (2: SN(II)7:2)
!   !   !   !   !     1 Child
!   !   !   !   !     MOTHER: Philadelphia Perry Shirley (ID=2870)
!   !   !   !   !         !
!   !   !   !   !         !Edmund Walter Shirley (ID=3031)  b. 1836/7 IN. (HC)  1860 NEB.
!   !   !   !   !         !     1 Child  m. Dolly · b. c 1841 KY
!   !   !   !   !         !     MOTHER: Irene Johnson Shirley (ID=2879)
!   !   !   !   !         !
!   !   !   !   !         !         !William Bede Shirley (ID=3032)
!   !   !   !   !         !         !     SEX: M
!   !   !   !   !         !         !     1 Child
!   !   !   !   !         !         !         !
!   !   !   !   !         !         !         !Dolly Amelia Shirley Stevens (ID=3033)
!   !   !   !   !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!   !   !   !   !         !         !         !     2 Children
!   !   !   !   !         !         !         !         !
!   !   !   !   !         !         !         !         !Ethel Stevens Vogt Richert (ID=3034)
!   !   !   !   !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!   !   !   !   !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)7:7)
!   !   !   !   !         !         !         !         !     1 Child
!   !   !   !   !         !         !         !         !
!   !   !   !   !         !         !         !         !Wilford Stevens (ID=3035)
```

KY (written above "IN" after 1836/7)

Edmund J. - 1860 BC

Edmund. b. 1836 BC?

Melissa b. 1840 BC

~~Biddy~~ Bede W. b. 1843 BC

Wm. B. b. 1845 BC

Doctor P. b. 1847 BC

Jemima J. b. b. 1849

1209

38

1521

James S. Shirley (Edmond.)
b. 1831? KY (1860 cen.)
m. Priscilla 1832 KY or NC
1. Liston b. 1854 IN? dec. by 1870
2. Orville J. b. 1860 } HC
3. Maggie B. b. 1862. } 1870

Jas. & Priscilla div. by 1880?
HC.

Bartlett - Chn. 1850/1860

Edmund L.	b. 1844
Miletus C	b. 1847
James P	b. 1849
Marion J	b. 1852
Willy A.	b. 1854
Henry, E.	b. 1856

Doctor Jackson Shirley (ID=2880)
B: 27 Oct 1817^2 @ Scott Co., KY^2
M: 11 Aug 1849 to Waitsel Seward Shirley (ID=2881)
SEX: M
D: @ Howard Co., IN^1
(1: SN(I)7:7)
(2: SN(II)7:2)
MOTHER: Philadelphia Perry Shirley (ID=2870)

Bartlett Shirley (ID=2882)
B: ??/??/1819^2 @ KY^1 Mary (Polly)
M: to Mary Duese Shirley (ID=2883) - b. 1824 Ky.
SEX: M
(1: ~~SN(I)7:7~~) cns. 1850 H C.
(2: ~~SN(II)7:2~~) cns. 1850 HC.
MOTHER: Philadelphia Perry Shirley (ID=2870)

Chn. of Bartlett.
1850 HC
1. Edmund L. b. 1844 Hc.
2. Milds (m) b. 1847 Hc
3. James P. b. 1849 Hc.

Polly S. Shirley Woolen (ID=2884)
B: 08 May 1822^1 @ KY^1
M: to Trustor Woolen (ID=2885)
SEX: F
(1: SN(I)7:7)
(2: See also SN(II)7:2)
MOTHER: Philadelphia Perry Shirley (ID=2870)

Avarine Amanda Malvina Shirley (ID=3153)
B: 09 May 1825^1
SEX: F
D: 09 Oct 1826^1
(1: SN(II)7:2)
MOTHER: Philadelphia Perry Shirley (ID=2870)

James S. Shirley (ID=2886) see Hndrks. Co. cns.
b. 1831 cns 1860 HC. — B: 13 Aug 1828^2 @ KY^1
M: 20 Dec 1849 to Priscilla Carter Shirley (ID=2887) @ Hendricks Co., IN
b. 1832
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)7:7)
(2: SN(II)7:2)
(3: named after brother dec.)
MOTHER: Philadelphia Perry Shirley (ID=2870)

Avarina Amanda Malvina Shirley Swiggert (ID=2888)
B: 20 Jul 1830^2
M: to William T. Swiggert (ID=2889)
SEX: F
D: ??/??/1889^2
(1: SN(I)7:7)
(2: SN(II)7:2)
MOTHER: Philadelphia Perry Shirley (ID=2870)

Polly Shirley (ID=2789)
SEX: F

Elizabeth
Betsy Shirley Wright (ID=2790)
B: c.1782^1
1 Marriage^1
M: ^1 to "Billie" Wright (ID=2970)
SEX: F
(1: SN(I)7:3)
2 Children^1

James Wright (ID=2971)
FATHER: "Billie" Wright (ID=2970)

John Wright (ID=2972)
FATHER: "Billie" Wright (ID=2970)

!Jane Shirley Perry (ID=2791)
B: c.1790^1
M: to James Perry (ID=2933)
SEX: F
D: ??/??/1840^1
(1: SN(I)4:8)
(2: See also SN(I)16:5)

!William Roach Shirley (ID=2792)
B: 07 Aug 1814^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
M: 11 Jan 1835 to Elizabeth Dorothy Alsop Shirley (ID=2968) @ Scott Co., KY
SEX: M
D: 05 Aug 1862^3 @ Logan Co., IL^3
(1: SN(I)4:8) +
(2: to IL in 1846^3) - Logan Co. IL
(3: SN(I)7:1)
12 Children
MOTHER: Esther Allen Roach Shirley (ID=2969) Roach fmly record. SN 1:4 (8)

!James William Shirley (ID=2934)
✓ B: 08 Dec 1835^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
SEX: M m. Elizabeth C. Stewart 17 Mar 1859
(1: SN(I)4:8) d. 1 Feb. 1916
MOTHER: Elizabeth Dorothy Alsop Shirley (ID=2968)

!Martha Noel Shirley (ID=2935)
B: 19 Jul 1837^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
SEX: F m. Elisha Baker Ashley 20 May 1860
(1: SN(I)4:8)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Dorothy Alsop Shirley (ID=2968) d. 17 Jan 1916

!John Wesley Shirley (ID=2936)
B: 28 Apr 1839^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
SEX: M m. Frances Sumner 19 Jan 1865
(1: SN(I)4:8) d. 10 Mar 1920
MOTHER: Elizabeth Dorothy Alsop Shirley (ID=2968)

!Spencer Henry Shirley (ID=2937)
B: 01 Jan 1841^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
SEX: M m. Martha Ann Smallwood 18 Apr. 1869
(1: SN(I)4:8) d. 16 Jul 1918
(2: See also SN(I)18:12)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Dorothy Alsop Shirley (ID=2968)

!Oliver Allen Shirley (ID=2938)
B: 28 Mar 1843^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
SEX: M m. Mary Frances Sumner 15 Apr. 1869
(1: SN(I)4:8) d. 19 Apr. 1915
MOTHER: Elizabeth Dorothy Alsop Shirley (ID=2968)

!Emily Ann Shirley (ID=2939)
B: 16 Apr 1845^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(I)4:8) d. 28 Jun 1853
MOTHER: Elizabeth Dorothy Alsop Shirley (ID=2968)

!George Robert Shirley (ID=2940)
B: 07 Jun 1847^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
SEX: M d. 24 Jun 1912
(1: SN(I)4:8)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Dorothy Alsop Shirley (ID=2968)

!Sarah L. Shirley (ID=2941)
B: 22 Jan 1850^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1 ~~d. 22 Jan 1850~~
SEX: F d. 27 Jun 1853

V. ARGELAND
William (end)
IV. RICHARD JR.
Daniel

```
!         !         !         !    (1: SN(I)4:8)
!         !         !         !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Dorothy Alsop Shirley (ID=2968)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !Charles Alexander Shirley (ID=2942)
!         !         !         !    B: 09 Mar 1852^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
!         !         !         !    SEX: M   m. Helen M. Caldwell 9 Aug 1877
!         !         !         !    (1: SN(I)4:8) d. 29 Apr 1922
!         !         !         !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Dorothy Alsop Shirley (ID=2968)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !Elias Shirley (ID=2943)
!         !         !         !    B: 16 Dec 1854^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
!         !         !         !    SEX: M
!         !         !         !    D: 26 Jul 1855^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
!         !         !         !    (1: SN(I)4:8)
!         !         !         !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Dorothy Alsop Shirley (ID=2968)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !Sarah Emily Shirley (ID=2944)
!         !         !         !    B: 15 Sep 1856^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
!         !         !         !    SEX: F
!         !         !         !    D: 04 Feb 1903^1
!         !         !         !    (1: SN(I)4:8)
!         !         !         !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Dorothy Alsop Shirley (ID=2968)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !Margaret Isabell Shirley (ID=2945)
!         !         !         !    B: 07 Mar 1861^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
!         !         !         !    SEX: F  m. Isaas finlay Dunlop 11 Mar 1883
!         !         !         !    (1: SN(I)4:8)(Isaas)
!         !         !         !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Dorothy Alsop Shirley (ID=2968)
!         !
!         !"PLACE-HOLDER" Shirley (ID=2793)
!         !    (1: all w/ Barren Co. grp.)
!         !    5 Children^1
!         !         !
!    VI   !         !Richard Shirley "Jr." (ID=2794)        (3869)
!         !         !    M: 17 Aug 1816^1 to Elizabeth Dale Shirley (ID=2799) @ Barren Co., KY^1(3868)
!         !         !    SEX: M
!         !         !    D: ?? Apr 1831^4 @ Barren Co., KY
!         !         !    (1: SN(I)4:2)
!         !         !    (2: Circuit Court case #781)
!         !         !    (3: See SN(II)7:9)
!         !         !    (4: SN(II)4:12)
!         !         !    9 Children^2
!         !         !         !
!         !         !       —!Daniel R. Shirley (ID=2805) —(3066) OK 3-15-91
!         !         !         !    B: 08 Jul 1817^1 @ KY^1
!         !         !         !    M:  to America Dale Shirley (ID=2806)  (3065)
!         !         !         !    SEX: M
!         !         !         !    D: 11 Apr 1876^1 @ Harrison Co., MO^1
!         !         !         !    (1: SN(II)4:12)
!         !         !         !    11 Children^1
!         !         !         !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Dale Shirley (ID=2799)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Buena Vista Shirley Hobbs (ID=3330)
!         !         !         !         !    B: 13 Jul 1850^1
!         !         !         !         !    M:  to Ezekial B. Hobbs (ID=3341)
!         !         !         !         !    SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !    (1: SN(II)4:12)
!         !         !         !         !    MOTHER: America Dale Shirley (ID=2806)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Lemuel H. Shirley (ID=3331)
!         !         !         !         !    B: ?? Sep 1851^1 @ MO^1
!         !         !         !         !    M:  to Elizabeth Blevins Shirley (ID=3342)
!         !         !         !         !    SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !    D: 31 Aug 1921^1 @ Barry Co., MO^1
!         !         !         !         !    (1: SN(II)4:12)
!         !         !         !         !    5 Children^1
```

This Line Repeats

Done See Jas. Shirley Line"

Compiled 1, October 1981

by Richard Lee VOGT
7903 Meadowbrook Drive
Indianapolis, IN 46240
317-255-1790

Chart Number ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

William Bede SHIRLEY (see p.9)
b 11 May 1864,
pb (Howard Co?), Ind
m 9 June 1886, Webster Co, Nebr
d 23 April 1924
pd Akron, Washington Co, Colorado

Dora GROVES
b 18 Oct 1867 pb Vermilion Co, ILL
d 19 May 1939 pd Brush, Morgan Co, Co

Edmund Walter SHIRLEY
b 12 October 1837
pb (Scott Co?), Ky
m 2 Oct 1857, Boone Co, Ind
d 3 July 1915
pd Indianola, Red Willow Co, Neb

Dolly HELTON
b Jan 184(3?)
pb (Barren co?), Ky
d 31 July 1900
pd Webster Co, Nebraska

Miletus SHIRLEY
b ca 1817
pb Scott Co, Ky
m
d ca 1887
pd Webster Co, Neb

Irene JOHNSON
b ca 1817
pb (Scott Co?), Ky
d
pd (Webster Co?), Neb.

Joseph HELTON
b ca 1804
pb Virginia
m 6 Feb 1826, Barren Co, Ky
d May 1885
pd Oak Cr Twp, Webster Co, NE

Millie SMITH
b 15 Mar 1810, Barren Co, Ky
pb
d ca 1871
pd Vermilion Co, ILL

Edmund SHIRLEY
b 29 Mar 1783
pb Virginia
m
d 2 Jan 1860
pd Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind

Philadelphia PERRY
b 4 Nov 1787
pb Spotsylvania Co, Va?
d 20 July 1856
pd Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind

b
pb
m
d
pd

b
pb
d
pd

Nathaniel HELTON
b ca 1776
pb Virginia
m
d Aug 1834
pd Barren Co, Ky

(Mary?)
b
pb
d
pd

Benjamin SMITH
b 15 Sept 1769
pb Virginia (S.C.?)
m
d 5 Sept 1853
pd Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind

Susannah SHIRLEY
b 1 Oct 1769
pb Virginia
d 29 Apr 1848
pd Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind

Argeland SHIRLEY
b chr. 20 Feb 1756
m
d 1818, Scott Co, Ky

(Susannah COCKRELL?)
b
d

Bartlett PERRY
b ca 1750
m 12 Oct 1784, Louisa Co, Va
d ca 1844, Scott Co,

(Susannah SIMPSON?)
b
d

b
m
d

b
d

b
m
d

b
d

b
m
d

b
d

b
m
d

b
d

b
m
d

b
d

Richard SHIRLEY
b
m
d 1796, Scott Co, Ky

(Margaret?)
b
d

Argeland SHIRLEY, 1756-1818

Edmund SHIRLEY, 1783-1860
Philadelphia PERRY, 1787-1856

Miletus SHIRLEY, 1817-1887
Irene JOHNSON, 1817- ?

Edmund Walter SHIRLEY, 1837-1915

Richard SHIRLEY, d. 1796

Susannah SHIRLEY, 1769-184
Benjamin SMITH, 1769-1853

Millie SMITH, 1810-1871
Joseph HELTON, 1804-1885

Dolly HELTON, 184?-1900

William Bede SHIRLEY, 1864-1924
Dora GROVES, 1867-1939

Dollie Amelia SHIRLEY, 1892-1974
Frederic Henry STEVENS, 1891-1974

Ethel Leona STEVENS, 1919
Raymond Harold VOGT, 1915-1962

Richard Lee VOGT, 1944
Sarah Jane ALBERS, 1944

Gary Lee VOGT, 1964

The Descendants of Edmund and Philadelphia SHIRLEY of Scott, Owen, and Fayette Counties, Kentucky and Hendricks and Boone Counties, Indiana

Compiled, 1978, by

Richard L. VOGT
~~8455 N. Illinois St.~~
Indianapolis, IN

Edmind SHIRLEY, b. 29 Mar 1783 (tombstone), virginia (Census)
d. 2 Jan 1860 (tombstone), Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind
bur. Mt. Tabor Cem, Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind
m.
Philadelphia b. 4 Nov 1787 (tombstone), Virginia or Kentucky (Census)
d. 20 July 1856 (tombstone), Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind
bur. Mt. Tabor Cem, Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind

Children:

A. A son born between 1805 and 1810 appears in the 1810 and 1820 Censuses but is not mentioned in Edmund's will. He probably died young, or at least without descendants.

B. Presley SHIRLEY, b. c1807, Kentucky (Census) 27 Jan 1807 (tombstone)
d. 1886, Randolph Co, Mo (Probate Records) 9 Sept 1886 (tombstone)
m.
Lucinda b. c1810, Ky (Census) 26 June 1810 (tombstone)
d. 13 Aug 1886 (tombstone)
both bur. Mt. Vernon Cem., Renick, Randolph Co, Mo.

C. Emela P. SHIRLEY, b. c1809, Ky (Census)
d. between 1865 and 1870 in Howard Co, Ind (Census)
m(1).
Mary Jane b. c1815, Ky (Census)
d. between 1850 and 1855 (Census and MR)
m(2). 5 Aug 1855, Howard Co, Ind (MR)
Mariah A. LASHER YOUNG, b. c 1829, Ind (Census)
d. 12 Sept 1896, Alto, Harrison Twp, Howard Co, Ind (D

D. Daniel SHIRLEY, b. 2 Mar 1811 (tombstone, DR), Ky (Census)
d. 14 Jan 1901, Marion Co, Ind (DR)
bur. Colfax, Perry Twp, Clinton Co, Ind
m.
Sussanah b. 20 Mar 1812 (tombstone, DR), Va (Census)
d. 18 Mar 1890 (tombstone, DR), Colfax, Clinton Co, Ind
bur. Colfax, Perry Twp, Clinton Co, Ind

E. William P. SHIRLEY, b. c1813, Ky (Census)
d.
bur.
m.
Lydia (PUGH?), b. c1821, N.C. (Census
d. 2 Aug 1909, Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Ind (DR)
bur.

F. Miletus SHIRLEY, b. c1817, Ky (Census)
d. 1887, Webster Co, Neb
bur.
m.
Irene JOHNSON, b. c1817, Ky (Census)
d.
bur.

G. Doctor Jackson SHIRLEY, b. c1818, Ky (Census)
d. c1891, Howard Co, Ind
bur.
m.
Waitsel SEAWARD, b. Aug 1832, Ohio (Census)
d. 5 Oct 1914, New London, Howard Co, Ind (DR)
bur.

H. Bartlett SHIRLEY, b. c1820, Ky (Census)
d.
bur.
m. 27 Apr 1843, Boone Co, Ind (MR)
Mary (Polly) DEWEESE, b. c1824, Ky (Census)
d.
bur.

I. Polly S. SHIRLEY, b. 8 May 1822 (tombstone), Ky
d. 26 Jan 1842 (tombstone)
bur. Mt. Tabor Cem, Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind
m. 1 Sept 1841, Boone Co, Ind (MR)
Truston WOOLLEN, b.
d.
bur.

J. James S. SHIRLEY, b. c1828, Ky (Census)
d.
bur.
m. 20 Dec 1849, Hendricks Co, Ind (MR)
Priscilla CARTER, b. c1834, Ky (Census)
d.
bur.

K. Avarina Amanda Malvina SHIRLEY, b. c1830, Ky (Census)
d.
bur.
m. 13 Oct 1853, Boone Co, Ind
William T. SWIGGERT, b. c1831, Ky (Census)
d. c1889, Boone Co, Ind (PR)
bur.

Census Records
1810, Scott Co, Ky, p 172
1820, Owen Co, Ky, p 105
1830, Fayette Co, Ky, p 315
1840, Boone Co, Ind, p 303
1850, Boone Co, Ind, p 274
1860, Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind
Mortality Schedule

Edmund SHIRLEY's will, Boone Co, Ind, lists all of the above children except A and I.

In a series of land transactions recorded in the Boone Co, Ind Deed Records, vol 8, pp 74, 103, and 124, the nine living children, their spouses, and their residences are given.

B. Presley SHIRLEY m Lucinda

BA. Mary Jane SHIRLEY m Ephraim TURNER, 26 July 1849, Randolph Co, Mo (MR)

BB. Amanda SHIRLEY, b. c1833, Ky (Census)

BC. Delpha S. SHIRLEY, b. c1835, Ind (Census), m. 10 Feb 1857, Randolph Co, Mo (M
Fleming H. THOMPSON

BD. Francis M. SHIRLEY, b. c 1837, Ind (Census), d. 1886, Randolph Co, Mo (PR),
m. 6 Mar 1860, Randolph Co, Mo (MR), Harriet LEWIS, b. c1841, Mo (Census)

BE. John J. SHIRLEY, b. c1840, Ind (Census), d. 1875, Randolph Co, Mo (PR),
m. 7 Sept 1865, Randolph Co, Mo (MR), Mary Ann DESKIN

BF. Lydia Ann SHIRLEY, b. c1843, Mo (Census), m. 21 Nov 1861, Randolph Co, Mo (MR
William B. GARVIN

BG. William H. SHIRLEY, b. c1848, Mo (Census), m. 1 June 1871, Randolph Co, Mo (M
Minerva GARVIN, b. c1846, Mo (Census)

BH. Daniel E. SHIRLEY, b. c1852, Mo (Census), m. Sarah E., b. c1856, Mo (Census)

BI. Doctor Presley SHIRLEY, b. c1854, Mo (Census), d. 1888, Randolph Co, Mo (PR),
m. Laura, b. c1855, Mo (Census)

Census Records
1830, Fayette Co, Ky, p 313
1840, Wayne Twp, Marion Co, Ind, p 308
1850, Prairie Twp, Randolph Co, Mo, p 505
1860, Prairie Twp, Randolph Co, Mo, p 842
1870, Prairie Twp, Randolph Co, Mo, p 203
1880, Prairie Twp, Randolph Co, Mo, ED 104, p 32

C. Emela (Embly) P. SHIRLEY m(1) Mary Jane
m(2) Mariah A. LASHER YOUNG

CA. Betsey Ann SHIRLEY, b. c1839, Ky (Census), m. 1 Oct 1857, Boone Co, Ind (MR),
Willis B. HELTON

CB. William SHIRLEY, b. c1841, Ind (Census), d. 19 Feb 1862 (Civil War)

CC. Eliza E. SHIRLEY, b. c1845, Ind (Census)

CD. Samuel H. SHIRLEY, b. 13 Aug 1847, Boone Co, Ind, d. 24 Aug 1910, Webster Co,
Neb, bur. Oak Creek Cem, Webster Co, Neb, m. 22 Oct 1869, Vermilion Co, Ill
(MR), Mary E. BOOHER, b. 4 May 1848, Ind, d. 19 Mar 1924, bur. Oak Creek Cem

CE. James T. SHIRLEY, b. Mar 1850, Ind (Census)

CF. Everetta SHIRLEY, b. 1858, Ind (Census)

CG. Laura E. SHIRLEY, b. 1861, Ind (Census), m. 17 Feb 1883, Howard Co, Ind (MR),
Elijah M. HENDRICKS

CH. Oliver P. Morton SHIRLEY, b. May 1865, Ind (Census), m. 7 Mar 1885,
Howard Co, Ind (MR), Elizabeth Alice NEWTON, m(2) Rachel A., b. June 1874, In

4. Phoebe SHIPLEY & Garland

C4. Mary Jane SHIPLEY m Solomon BURNER, 20 July 1849, Randolph Co, Mo (1850

C5. James SHIPLEY, b. c1839, Ky (Census)

C6. Nelson S. SHIPLEY, b. c1843, Ind (Census), m. 10 Feb 1872, Randolph Co, Mo
Fanny M. THOMPSON

C7. Francis M. SHIPLEY, b. c 1837, Ind (Census), d. 1886, Randolph Co Mo (1880,
m. 6 Oct 1866, Randolph Co, Mo 1871, Harriet [illegible] b. c1851, Mo (Census)

C8. John J. SHIPLEY, b. c1840, Ind (Census), d. 1875, Randolph Co, Mo (1880,
m. 7 Sept 1865, Randolph Co, Mo 1881, Mary Ann BLACK

C9. Lydia Ann SHIPLEY, b. c1843, Mo (Census), m. 21 Nov 1857, Randolph Co, Mo (1
William H. BURTON

C10. William H. SHIPLEY, b. c1848, Mo (Census), m. 7 June 1871, Randolph Co, Mo (
Rebecca GORDON, b. c1846, Mo (Census)

C11. Samuel A. SHIPLEY, b. c1850, Mo (Census), m. Susan C., b. c1854, Mo (Census)

C12. Thomas Franklin SHIPLEY, b. c1854, Mo (Census), d. 1885, Randolph Co, Mo (1880
m. Louisa, b. c1857, Mo (Census)

Census Records:
1830, Fayette Co, Ky, p 213
1840, Adams Twp, Decatur Co, Ind, p 228
1850, Prairie Twp, Randolph Co, Mo, p 565
1860, Prairie Twp, Randolph Co, Mo, p 842
1870, Prairie Twp, Randolph Co, Mo, p 303
1880, Prairie Twp, Randolph Co, Mo, ED 109, p 32

5. Uncle (Cindy) R. SHIPLEY m(1) Mary Jane
m(2) Rachel A. LASWELL

C1. George Ann SHIPLEY, b. c1839, Ky (Census), m. 7 Oct 1857, Boone Co, Ind (1850
Willis D. NELSON

C2. William SHIPLEY, b. c1841, Ind (Census), d. 19 Feb 1862 (Civil War)

C3. Eliza A. SHIPLEY, b. c1843, Ind (Census)

C4. Samuel R. SHIPLEY, b. 13 May 1847, Boone Co, Ind, d. 24 Aug 1910, Wabash Co,
Ind, bur. Old Cross Cem, Wabash Co, Ind, m. 22 Oct 1869, [illegible] Co, Ill
1891, Mary E. ROBBINS, b. 9 May 1848, Ind, d. 19 Mar 1924, bur. Old Cross Cem

C5. Nancy E. SHIPLEY, b. Jan 1850, Ind (Census)

C7. Catharine SHIPLEY, b. 1853, Ind (Census)

C8. James C. SHIPLEY, b. 1857, Ind (Census), m. 17 Feb 1881, Howard Co, Ind 1881,
Lillian M. ROBINSON

C9. Wilson R. Bennie SHIPLEY, b. Aug 1859, Ind (Census), m. 7 Aug 1881,
Howard Co, Ind 1881, Elizabeth Alice HUFFER, m(2) Rachel A., b. June 1875, In

Census Records
1830
1840
1850, Boone Co, Ind, p 277
1860, Alto, Harrison Twp, Howard Co, Ind, p 764
1870, Harrison Twp, Howard Co, Ind, p 371

D. Daniel SHIRLEY m Susannah

DA. James W. SHIRLEY, b. c1832, Ky (Census), d. 28 Aug 1913, Perry Twp, Clinton Co, Ind (DR), m. 18 Aug 1853, Hendricks Co, Ind (MR), Fanny Susan SMITH, b. 1831, I d. 1892 (tombstone). Both are buried at Plainview Cem, Colfax, Clinton Co, Ind

DB. Mary A. SHIRLEY, b. 23 Oct 1834, Ind (tombstone), d. 1 Jan 1844, Ind (tombstone bur. Mt. Tabor Cem, Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind.

DC. Edmund J. SHIRLEY, b. c1838, Ind (Census), m. 1 July 1858, Hendricks Co, Ind (M Mary Y. PHILLIPS, b. c1839, Ind (Census)

DD. Ira F. SHIRLEY, b. c1841, Ind (Census), m. 7 Feb 1869, Randolph Co, Mo (MR), Mary E. HATTEN, b. c1848, Mo (Census)

DE. Mary S. SHIRLEY, b. c1845, Ind (Census)

DF. Apella J. SHIRLEY, b. Mar 1847, Ind (Census), m. 17 Mar 1864, Boone Co, Ind (MR), Marion FITCH, b. Aug 1838, Ind (Census)

DG. Eliza A. SHIRLEY, b. c1849, Ind (Census)

DH. Amanda V. SHIRLEY, b. c1852, Ind (Census), m(?) 7 Oct 1866, Boone Co, Ind (MR), William S. GREEN

Census Records
1840, Boone Co, Ind, p 303
1850, Boone Co, Ind, p 272
1860, Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind, p 752
1870, Colfax, Perry Twp, Clinton Co, Ind, p 395
1880, Perry Twp, Clinton Co, Ind, p 18, ED 13
1900, Becker St, Indianapolis, Wayne Twp, Marion Co, Ind, ED 158, p 5

E. William P. SHIRLEY m. Lydia (PUGH?)

EA. Naomi W. SHIRLEY, b. c1842, Ind (Census), d. 20 Jan 1907, Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Ind, (DR), m. 21 Dec 1856, Hendricks Co, Ind (MR), Francis M. HUGHES, b. c1829, Ky (Census), d. 10 July 1911, Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Ind (Obit), bur. Greenlawn Cem, Brownsburg

EB. Lorinda SHIRLEY, b. Aug 1846, Ind (Census), m(1). Ira C. WEBB, 27 July 1867, Hendricks Co, Ind, m(2). Venerotia D.T. DeHAPPART, 5 June 1864, Hendricks Co, Ind, m(3). 9 Mar 1875, Hendricks Co, Ind, Francis N. ADAMS, m(4). 20 Mar 1878, Hendricks Co, Ind, Edward ROBERTS, b. Oct 1836, Pa (Census), d. 27 Jan 1902, Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Ind

Census Records
1850, Washington Twp, Hendricks Co, Ind, p 232
1860, Brownsburg, Brown Twp, Hendricks Co, Ind, p 700
1870, Brownsburg, Lincoln Twp, Hendricks Co, Ind, p 450
1880, Lincoln Twp, Hendricks Co, Ind, ED 146, p 13
1900, Lincoln Twp, Hendricks Co, Ind, ED

F. Miletus SHIRLEY m. Irene JOHNSON

FA. Edmund Walter SHIRLEY, b. 12 Oct 1837, Ky, d. 3 July 1915, Red Willow Co, Neb, bur. Evergreen Cem, Lawrence, Nuckolls Co, Nebr, m(1) 2 Oct 1857, Boone Co, Ind (MR), Dolly HELTON, b. Jan 1843, Ky, d. 31 July 1900, Stillwater Twp, Webster Co, Ind, bur. Evergreen Cem, m(2) 23 May 1908, Howard Co, Ind (MR), Sarah J. MORROW

FB. Melissa SHIRLEY, b. 1840, Ky or Ind (Census), m(1) 26 July 1857, Howard Co, Ind, John T. PARKER, b. c1837, Ohio (Census), m(2) 30 Nov 1886, Howard Co, Ind, Amos HART, b. c1838, Ind (Census), d. 11 Oct 1904, Fairfield, Howard Co, In

FC. Bede William SHIRLEY, b. c1843, Ind (Census), m. 8 Oct 1869, Vermilion Co, Ill, Mary J. DULEY, b. c1846, Ind (Census)

FD. William Barton SHIRLEY, b. c1845, Ind (Census), d. 1 July 1918, Kokomo, Howard Co, Ind (Obit), bur. Crown Point Cem, Kokomo, Ind, M. 11 Aug 1867, Howard Co, Ind, Theressa Ann COOKE, b. c1849, Ind (Census)

FE. Doctor P. SHIRLEY, b. c1847; Ind (Census), d. c1875, Ill, m. 20 Feb 1870, Vermilion Co, Ill (MR), Sarah Elizabeth COONS, b. Jan 1848, Ind (Census)

FF. Jemima Jennie SHIRLEY, b. c1849, Ind (Census), m. 27 Sept 1868, Vermilion Co, Ill (MR), Samuel FLANINGAN

FG. Thomas M. SHIRLEY, b. Oct 1851, Ind (Census), m. 20 Jan 1876, Vermilion Co, Ill (MR), Sarah Elizabeth COONS SHIRLEY, b. Jan 1848, Ind (Census)

FH. Daniel B. SHIRLEY, b. 18 May 1858, Howard Co, Ind, d. 7 Mar 1915, Lawrence, Nuckolls Co, Neb, bur. Evergreen Cem, Lawrence, Nuckolls Co, Ind (obit), m. Martha Ellen HUDSON, b. Jan 1863 (Census), Logan Co, Ill (MR), d. 16 Mar 1955, Scottsbluff, Neb. They were married at Red Cloud, Webster Co, Neb, 27 Dec 1882

FI. Ruhaney SHIRLEY, died in infancy

Census Records
1840
1850, Boone Co, Ind, p 273
1860
1870, Butler Twp, Vermilion Co, Ill, p 22
1880, Stillwater Twp, Webster Co, Neb, ED 68, p2
1885, Stillwater Twp, Webster Co, Neb, ED 775, p 13

G. Doctor Jackson SHIRLEY m Waitsel SEAWARD

GA. Ella G. SHIRLEY, b. c1856, Ind (Census), M. William Francis GRANTHAM, 17 Apr 1873, Howard Co, Ind (MR)

GB. Cassius C. SHIRLEY, b 28 Nov 1859, Russiaville, Howard Co, Ind, d. 28 Apr 1928, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Ind (Obit), m(1) 14 Jan 1885, Howard Co, Ind (MR), Blanche KLUM, b. Mar 1862, Ind (Census), m(2) Mrs. Blanche FELSKE

GC. Merb J. SHIRLEY, b. 17 Feb 1864, New London, Howard Co, Ind, m. 19 Nov 1881, New London, Howard Co, Ind (MR), William F. NEWBY, b. 24 May 1858, Monroe Twp, Howard Co, Ind,

GD. Kate M. SHIRLEY, b. c 1866, Howard Co, Ind (Census), never married.

Census Records
1840
1850, Russiaville, Clinton Co, Ind, p 790
1860, Russiaville, Honey Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Ind, p 717
1870
1880, New London, Howard Co, Ind, ED 57, p 3
1900, Monroe Twp, Howard Co, Ind, ED 70, p 5

H. Bartlett SHIRLEY m Mary DEWEESE

HA. Edmund L. SHIRLEY, b. c1844, Ind (Census)

HB. Miletus C. SHIRLEY, b. 1847, Ind (Census), m. 17 Sept 1868, Randolph Co, Mo (MR), Mary A MARTIN, b. c1854, Mo (Census)

HC. James P. SHIRLEY, b. c1849, Ind (Census)

HD. Marion J. SHIRLEY, b. c1852, Ind (Census), m. Theresa A. GALLAGHER, b. c1858, Ind (Census)

HE. W. A. (Hitty) SHIRLEY, b. c1854, Ind (Census)

HF. Henry E. SHIRLEY, b. c1856, Ind (Census), m. Ella, b. c1861, Ohio (Census)

HG. Amanda Elizabeth SHIRLEY, b. c1860, Ind (Census)

Census Records
1850, Brown Twp, Hendricks Co, Ind, p 307
1860, Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind, p 748
1870, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates Co, Mo, p 168
1880, Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Mo, p 11, ED 163

I. Polly S. SHIRLEY m Truston WOOLLEN (no children)

J. James S. SHIRLEY m. Priscilla CARTER

JA. Elliston A. SHIRLEY, b. Oct 1852, Ind, m. Amy C. BROWN, b. Apr 1861, Minn (cens

JB. Florence L. SHIRLEY, b. c1858, Ind, m. Frank SMITH

JC. Virgil Ellsworth SHIRLEY, b. Mar 1869, Ill (Census), d. 1932, Rocky Ford, Colo, m. 1893, Fairfield, Clay Co, Neb, Minnie Alice HOPPER, b. Nov 1869, Mo (Census)

Census Records
1850, Middle Twp, Hendricks Co, Ind, p 294
1860, Brown Twp, Hendricks Co, Ind, p 710
1870

K. Avarina Amanda Malvina SHIRLEY, b. c1830, Ky (Census), m. 13 Oct 1853, Boone Co, Ind (MR), William T. Swiggert, b. c1831, Ky (Census), d. c1889, Boone Co, Ind (PR)

Census Records
1860, Perry Twp, Boone Co, Ind, p 733
1870
1880, Clay Twp, Hamilton Co, Ind, ED 43, p 21

FA. Edmund Walter SHIRLEY m Dolly HELTON

FAA. Luella SHIRLEY, b. Jan 1860, Ind (Census), m(1) 2 Jan 1876, Vermilion Co, Ill (MR), Thomas C. BUNNELL, b. c1853, Ind (Census), d. 30 Sept 1888, Red Willow Co, Neb (PR), m(2) 19 Feb 1890, Red Cloud, Webster Co, Neb (MR), Joseph H. HOWE, b. Jan 1865, Ind or Iowa (Census)

FAB. Willis M. SHIRLEY, b. c1860, Ind, d. c 1863, Ind

FAC. William Bede SHIRLEY, b. 11 May 1864, Ind, d. 23 Apr 1924, Akron, Washington Co, Colo (Obit), m. 9 June 1886, Red Cloud, Webster Co, Neb (MR), Dora S. GROVES, b. 18 Oct 1867, Vermilion Co, Ill, d. 19 May 1939, Akron, Washington Co, Colo (Obit). Both are buried at the Akron Cemetery.

FAD. Ida J. TEEL, b. Dec 1866, Bates Co, Mo (Census, MR), m. 30 Oct 1884, Webster Co, Neb (MR), Norman R. TEEL, b. June 1860, Macoupin Co, Ill (Census, MR),

FAE. Joseph Frank SHIRLEY, b. Jan 1870, Vermilion Co, Ill (Census), m. Anna M., b. May 1870, Ill (Census)

FAF. Rena M. SHIRLEY, b. Nov 1873, Ind (Census), m. 3 July 1890, Webster Co, Neb (William B. GUTHRIE, b. Dec 1863, Iowa (Census)

FAG. Miletus T. SHIRLEY, b. July 1876, Vermilion Co, Ill (Census), m(1) 31 Dec 1896 Webster Co, Neb (MR), Mary S. GREEN, b. Feb 1880, Ohio (Census), m(2) 13 Aug 1902, Webster Co, Neb (MR), Lillie CHURCHES, b. 1877, Ohio, (MR)

FAH. Thomas C. SHIRLEY, b. Jan 1879, Vermilion Co, Ill (Census), m. Hattie, b. Aug 1882, Ind (Census)

FAI. Minnie D. SHIRLEY, b. Nov 1881, Webster Co, Neb (Census), m. 28 Sept 1898, Webster Co, Neb (MR), Otto A. JOHNSON, b. Dec 1879, Iowa (Census)

Census Records
1860, Taylor Twp, Howard Co, Ind, p 629
1870, Middlefork Twp, Vermilion Co, Ill, p 253
1880, Stillwater Twp, Webster Co, Neb, ED 68, p2
1885, Stillwater Twp, Webster Co, Neb, ED 775, p 16
1900, Stillwater Twp, Webster Co, Neb, ED 175, p 7

FAC. William Bede SHIRLEY, b. 11 May 1864, Howard Co, Ind, d. 23 Apr 1924, Akron, Washington Co, Colo (Obit, DR, PR), m. 9 June 1886, Red Cloud, Webster Co, Neb (MR), Dora S. GROVES, b. 18 Oct 1867, Vermilion Co, Ill, d. 19 May 1939, Akron, Washington Co, Colo (Obit, DR, PR). Both are buried at the Akron Cemetery.

FACA. Charles Albert SHIRLEY, b. 3 Mar 1887, Red Willow Co, Neb, d. 6 June 1948, Auburn, Placer Co, Calif, bur. Akron, Washington Co, Colo, m. 3 Oct 1922, Colo, Mabel Elena DALRYMPLE, b. 22 July 1895, Washington Co, Kans, d. 29 July 1965, Colo, bur. Akron Cemetery.

FACB. Drusilla Blanche SHIRLEY, b. 19 Feb 1889, Webster Co, Neb, d. 28 Apr 1965, Red Cloud, Webster Co, Neb, bur. Blue Hill, Webster Co, Nebr, m. 11 Sept 1907, Webster Co, Nebr, Andrew Franz KRAUSE, b. 6 Aug 1885, Fillmore Co, Neb, d. 13 Feb 1956, Red Cloud, Webster Co, Neb, bur. Blue Hill Cemetery.

FACC. Jessie Catherine SHIRLEY, b. 3 Jan 1891, Webster Co, Neb, d. 25 May 1936, Blue Hill, Webster Co, Neb, bur. Blue Hill Cem, m. 13 Nov 1912, Blue Hill, Webster Co, Neb, Harrison A. E. ARTERBURN

* FACD. Dollie Amelia SHIRLEY, b. 21 Oct 1892, Red Willow Co, Neb, d. 23 Apr 1974, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb, bur. Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Neb, m. 15 Oct 1913, Webster Co, Neb, Frederic Henry STEVENS, b. 28 June 1891, Webster Co, Neb, d. 26 Nov 1974, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb, bur. Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb.

FACE. Arthur Leo SHIRLEY, b. 22 Jan 1895, Greentop, Schuyler Co, Mo, d. 10 Nov 1918, France (WW 2), ashes buried at Akron Cemetery, Akron, Wahington Co, Colo.

FACF. James Gilbert SHIRLEY, b. 1 Mar 1899, Webster Co', Neb, D. 25 July 1968, Englewood, Colo, bur. Crown Hill Cem, Denver, Colo, m. Golda Mae SHIRLEY, b. 28 Oct 1905, Guide Rock, Webster Co, Neb, the daughter of Oscar Melvin SHIRLEY, son of Emela P. SHIRLEY, son of Edmund SHIRLEY.

FACG. Chester Carlyle SHIRLEY, b. 18 May 1901, Webster Co, Neb, d. 13 Sept 1955, Denver, Colo, m. Irma HAYDEN.

FACD. Dollie Amelia SHIRLEY, b. 21 Oct 1892, Red Willow Co, Neb, d. 23 Apr 1974, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb, bur. Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Neb, m. 15 Oct 1913, Webster Co, Neb, Frederic Henry STEVENS, b. 28 June 1891, Webster Co, Neb, d. 26 Nov 1974, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb, bur. Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb.

FACDA. Wilfred Henry STEVENS, b. 21 Aug 1915, Webster Co, Nebr, m. 29 Dec 1945, Mrs. Edith Lynn HALEY, b. 16 Oct 1911

FACDB. Dorothy Evelyn STEVENS, b. 1 Apr 1917, Webster Co, Neb, m. 10 Jan 1943, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, Harvey E. ANDERSON, b. 22 July 1917

* FACDC. Ethel Leona STEVENS, b. 19 May 1919, Webster Co, Neb, m(1) 19 May 1940, Elmwood, Cass Co, Neb, Raymond Haaold VOGT, b. 3 Aug 1915, Cass Co, Neb, d. 21 June 1962, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb, bur. Elmwood Cem, Cass Co, Neb, m(2) 29 Nov 1968, Murdock, Cass Co, Neb, Orris Carl RICHERT, b. 30 June 1918, Cass Co, Neb, d. Nov 1980, Lincoln, Lancaster Co Neb.

FACDD. Ruth Shirley STEVENS, b. 19 Dec 1920, Webster Co, Neb, m. 22 Nov 1942, North Loup, Valley Co, Neb, Raymond Edward FOURNIER, b. 28 Mar 1919, Holyoke, Mass.

FACDE. Edith Lucile STEVENS, b. 18 Mar 1923, Custer Co, Neb, m. 22 Nov 1945, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb, Raymond Otto BRAKHAGE, b. 1 Jan 1919, Cass Co, Neb

FACDF. Calvin Frederic STEVENS, b. 8 Mar 1925, Custer Co, Neb, m(1) 7 May 1944, North Loup, Valley Co, Neb, Geraldine Marie GRIFFIS

FACDG. Phyllis Charlene STEVENS, b. 8 Mar 1927, Custer Co, Neb, m. 2 May 1947, Max Eugene SIMS, b. 7 Apr 1924

FACDH. Barbara June STEVENS, b. 23 June 1931, Nance Co, Neb, m. 28 Aug 1954, Harvard, Clay Co, Neb, Rex E. WALKER, b. Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb

FACDI. Rosemary Lois STEVENS, b. 30 July 1934, Washington Co, Colo, m. 3 Sept 1955, Harvard, Clay Co, Neb, William B. BARR, b. 10 Jan 1931

FACDCA. Bruce Raymond VOGT, b. 8 Sept 1841, Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Neb, m(1) Dorothy Ann VOYLES, 16 Jan 1963, Weeping Water, Cass Co, Neb.

* FACDCB. Richard Lee VOGT, b. 11 Nov 1944, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb, m. 21 Aug 1963, Geneva, Fillmore Co, Neb, Sarah Jane ALBERS, b. 10 Dec 1963, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb.

FACDCC. Robert Leroy VOGT, b. 1 Oct 1947, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb, m(1) 11 Oct 1968, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb, Jacqueline Ann KRASS

FACDCD. David Henry VOGT, b. 22 June 1951, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Neb, m. 22 June 1972, Elmwood, Cass Co, Neb, Brenda Louise WOLCOTT

Benjamin SMITH, b. 15 Sept 1769, Va, d. 5 Sept 1853, bur. (Mt. Tabor Baptist Cemetery, Fayette, Boone Co, Ind?), m. Susan (~~SMITH?~~), b. 1 Oct 1769, d. 29 Apr 1848.
SHIRLEY

Children:

A. James SMITH, b. 29 July 1790, S.C., D. 2 Oct 1876, Ind, bur. Mt. Tabor Cem, m. Nancy, b. 28 July 1798, Ky, d. 1 Aug 1883, Ind, bur. Mt. Tabor Cem.

B. Menoah SMITH, b. 22 Nov 1792, S.C., d. Jan 1856, Ind, m(2) Juliann SHIRLEY,

C. Nancy Jane SMITH, b. 20 Jan 1796, m. (1813, Barren Co, Ky, Erasmus AMOS?)

D. Benjamin Taylor SMITH, b. 22 Jan 1798, Ky, d. 1852, Hendricks Co, Ind, m. 1823, Barren Co, Ky, Frances GOODWIN, b. c1805, Ky.

E. Aaron SMITH, b. 22 July 1800, Ky, d. 14 Sept 1877, Ind, bur. Mt. Tabor Cem, m. 1823, Barren Co, Ky, Frances F. THOMAS, dau. of Presley and Malinda THOMAS, b. 15 Oct 1808, d. 26 Jan 1890, Ind, bur. Mt. Tabor Cem.

F. Sarah (Sally) SMITH, b. 10 Apr 1802, Ky, m(1) 1820, Barren Co, Ky, Jesse SMITH, d. Nov 1841, Boone Co, Ind, m(2) 27 Jan 1850, Boone Co, Ind, Elisha BOVEE

G. Caleb SMITH, b. 16 Apr 1804, Ky, m. 27 Feb 1823, Barren Co, Ky, Sina ANDERSON, b. 5 June 1804, Barren Co, Ky, d. 18 Feb 1889, Harrison Co, Mo. Caleb d. 27 Aug 1888, Harrison Co, Mo.

H. Joshua SMITH, b. 15 Mar 1806, Ky, m. 27 Dec 1828, Barren Co, Ky, Dolly HELTON, dau. of Nathaniel HELTON.

I. Susanna SMITH, b. 15 Feb 1808, Ky, d. 1880, Ind, m. 24 Mar 1828, Hendricks Co, Ind, Joel SMITH, b. 15 Oct 1799, d. 28 Apr 1864, Ind, son of Thomas SMITH and ~~Mary~~ SHIRLEY.
Nancy

J. Milly SMITH, b. 15 Mar 1810, Ky, d. c1871, Vermilion Co, Ill, m. 6 Feb 1826, Barren Co, Ky, Joseph HELTON, son of Nathaniel HELTON, b. 1804, Va, d. 1885, Webster Co, Neb.

K. Eli SMITH, b. 16 Feb 1812, Ky, d. 22 Jan 1881, Harrison Co, Mo, m. Eliza Ann ANDERSON, b. 10 May 1812, Ky, d. 13 Mar 1886, Harrison Co, Mo, dau. of Samuel ANDERSON and Diana BELL.

S.C. cg working on
Benj.

6-15-92

Jacob & Leannah needs
adding to Thomas
Smith group.

Very few numbers
assigned.

Carol Stultz —
adds Smith stuff

+ Tout LWTs.
Basis | Benj.

Moses Smith 1. Polly dec. by 1838
2. Sarah Roberts

Jacob + Mariah (Claxon) - ent. Jan. 1829

Josiah & Cinthiann (Linder) dism. 1839

Moses Jr. - Sophronia Hurl 11 Dec. 1838

Jacob Smith as late as 1845

Martin Smith - p. 66 Mar. 1839

John Smith d. 1831 ae 27

Chn of John Linsley Sr.

RECORD NUMBER	NAME	
3820	Johnson, Nathaniel	
3821	Johnson, Isaac	
3822	Johnson, John	
3823	Johnson, Deborah	
3824	"	
3825	" John Linsley (Jr.) m.	# 3757
3826	" Hannah Griffin (Pond)	Ellen Dayton's chn.
3827	" Mary Linsley m.	+ Sarah - # 3671
3828	" Stephen Barnes	
3829	" Hannah Linsley	
3830	— " Benjamin Linsley	} Sarah Ponds ch. # 3758
3831	— " Elizabeth Linsley	
3832	"	
3833	"	
3834	"	
3835	"	
3836	"	
3837	"	
3838	"	
3839	"	
3840	"	
3841	"	

Levi ~~Smith~~ & wife (which one?)
Shirley

3 July 1992

Dear Marian,

No, I did not send the story of the body-snatching to Betty Shirley - because, that story was sent to me by Mrs. Ralph Earl Kouns (Frieda Eileen Nunally) 6520 East State Road 47, Lebanon, Indiana 46052. She is descended from Martin Shirley through his son, Levi.

Eileen sent me thirteen Family Group Sheets - with names of the children on the backs. And, she has Martin's second and third wives as named SMITH, instead of Shirley. First wife not named - and has no children!!!

Levi Shirley (from Eileen) married:

1 Nancy Ann Smith married 16 March 1865. She died 04 November 1888 age 34

2 Nancy A. (we know it was Nancy Jane Roberts married 21 July 1870

3 Nancy Smith Stoker married 17 September 1893 - her second marriage - age 43 - died 26 February 1915 age 63 - father, Tyre Stoker - mother, Sena Leatherman

4 Elsie Reynolds Ottinger married 08 March 1916

Eileen said ALL the wives are buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery. That's the way I understood it.

Enclosed is a picture of Levi Shirley and his wife. Which wife??? If you need the picture - do keep it. If you know, I would appreciate knowing - which wife.

My first issue of The Shirley News was Volume 1, No. 1 July 1978 - the last one was Spring (May) 1991. But, sure do appreciate all the material together. I had ordered the Smiths of Virginia by Wulfeck, through the library - but, it did not come. Really enjoy all you send. I just read and re-read - and try to think about what to do next! I must get more information on MY Elizabeth Smith, so she will be accepted instead of ignored, and where did Martin Shirley die???

Not much this time. Had to go to the eye doctor Tuesday, and I have to go back the fourteenth of this month.

Sincerely,

Ruby

1.
To Ruby Martin, Dick Vo ox.

SMITH FAMILIES IN HENDRICKS/BOONE COS. IN - Genealogy

I. BENJAMIN SMITH: b. 15 Sep 1769 VA; d. 5 Sep 1853 Boone Co. (hereinafter = BC)
m. Susannah Shirley, b. 1 Oct 1769; d. 29 Apr 1848 Boone Co.
[Benj.'s mid.name Preston? - "Preston" ae.81 in Aaron's home BC 1850--no Benj.]

1. JAMES SMITH, b. 29 Jul 1790 SC; d. 2 Oct 1876 BC   1850,1860 BC cns. (Jas.n.d. to "Taylor"; deaf by 1850)
m. 1st Jane Higdon 15 Aug 1814 KY; 2nd Nancy Smith c.1819 KY. (she b.c.1800 KY)
Nancy Smith in Scott Co. Ky.?
(1) Elizabeth, b.c.1815 KY; d.c.1840 HC; m. Martin Shirley 4 Jun 1837 HC (Martin S. b.1811)
i. Dicey Shirley, b.Mar.1739 HC; d.May 1915; m. William Ray Wyant, 17 Dec 1855
appears he was in Scott Co. 1818 – no wife - betw. Marriages Long Lick,
(2) Noah, b. 1819 KY; m. Lucinda (b. 1825 KY) 1850,1860 cns. BC
i. Fielding J. b. 1843 BC, m. Sarah E. (b.1847 IN) ---BC 1860, 1880, HC 1870
a. Andrew J. b. 1865 BC
b. Lucinda, b. 1870 BC, m. Ollie P.M. Robertson 3 May1891 HC 10/1559
c. Noah, b. 1873 BC, m. Mollie Coin (Gowan) 25 Nov 1894 HC 11/308
d. Margaret E. b. 1875 BC
e. Austin b. 1877 BC
f. Oliver P. b. 1879 BC
ii. Sarah E., b. 1844 BC
iii. Andrew J. b. 1845 BC, [an Andrew J. m. Cymithy A. McDaniel 16 Sep 1861 HC 6/79]
iv. Eliza A. b. 1847/8 BC
v. Mary S. b. 1850 BC (same as Polly J. b. 1849?)
vi. Elias H. b. 1852 BC
vii. Lucy J. b. 1854 BC [a Lucy E. m. John W. Lackey 23 Jan 1876 HC 8/288]
viii. George W. b. 1856 BC poss. (nxt.pge.in cns) [a Geo. m. Evangeline Morgan 15 Feb 1887 HC 10/185
ix. William P. b. 1858 BC poss.
x. Josiah b. 1859 BC

(3) Benjamin T., b.1820 KY; d. ?? HC;   (1860 HC 753-792; not in 1870 HC)
m. Polly Ann Kemper, c.1845 BC (Polly b. 1823/4 KY) - nxt.door to Caleb & Danniel>Aaron
i. Rebecca Jane b. 1846 IN
ii. Joel Tillman b. 1848 IN, m. Jane Kinder aft. 1870 [Dom.serv.in home of Balaam Wells: 1870 Mid.474]
iii. James W. b. 1850 IN [a Jas.W. m. Delilah Hollingsworth 26 Sep 1872 HC 7/477]
iv. Elias William b. 1852 IN
v. Nancy M. b. 1856 IN   [a Nancy E. m. Thos. Aubrey 25 Mar 1873 HC 8/23]
vi. Gilbert B.(Babe) b.1858 IN
vii. Margaret R. b. 1860 IN

(4) Jesse G., b. 1825, KY; wfe.Eliz.b.1830 NY, (HC 1860 7-703; nxt.door to Dan'l); Jesse G. d. 19 Oct 1883, ae.59 HCDR
(5) Joshua, b.1827 m. Pedigo   (not in 1860, 1880 BC HC or 1870 HC)
(6) Jonah/Josiah, b. 1829 KY, m. Lydia Ann Moore   (Jonah 1850,Josiah 1860)

(7) Harriet, b.1832 m. William Mobley acc. to genlgy.
(8) Margaret, b. 1837 IN (1860 cns) -- named in genealogy - m. Thos. M. Shirley 9 Apr. 1863 (Elijah) Thos. J.
(9) Joel, b.1839 not in 1860 cns. BC/HC; 1870 HC; or 1880 HC/BC --named in genealogy
[a Joel m. Jane Crone 25 Aug 1864 HC 6/296

(10) Nancy Ann, b.1842; d. 1866
m. Levi SHIRLEY 16 Mar 1865. (b. 1844 IN; d. 8 Sept 1929)
i. Benjamin Thomas Shirley, b. 10 Jan 1866; d. 26 Dec 1954
m. Arminta Bell Smith 18 Sep 1886 BC
("Minta" b. 18 Jun 1870, d. of Jacob and Margaret Smith)
[other chn. b. to Levi Shirley were Nancy Jane Roberts' chn. - 1880 cns HC]
[chn. of Benj. and Minta - SN Fall 1991]

2. MENOAH SMITH , b. 22 Nov 1792; d. Jan 1856 IN; m.1st ???; 2nd Juliann Shirley 14 Oct 1834, IN - 1850 HC
[Juliann dec. by 1850? Menoah lvng.with Benj.T. & Mary 1850]
(1) Benjamin T., b. 1820 KY
m. Mary M., b. 1828 VA - 1850 cns. HC [a Benj. m. Mary J. Brown 7 Jan 1841 HC 2/109]
1st Wife either Margaret or Sarah.
Long Lick

(2) Archibald, b. 1821 KY; m. Emeline SHIRLEY, b. 1828 IN (HC 1850 in home of Jn.Sandusky; BC 1860)
i. Mary Ann, b. 1841
[a Mary A. m. Alexander Fague 5 Sep 1856 HC 27/11; this Mary A. could also be Raphael's dau.]
ii. George A. b. 1848/9 [two Georges married 1872-3 HC]
iii. Squire N. b. 1853/4; d. 31 Mar 1893
m. ? 15 Jun 1890 [an "Aquire" Smith m. Lizzie Tanzel 5 Apr 1891 HC 27/11]
[had d. Onie who m. George, s. of Henrietta & Warren]
iv. Letitia Bell b. 1857 IN; m. George Buchanan Moore

(3) John, named in genealogy
[a John R. b. 1818, KY - BC 1850; wfe.Mary W., b. 1815 OH with chn:
i. Jasper, b. 1832 IN; ii. Marilda J., b.1833 IN]

3. NANCY JANE SMITH, b. 20 Jan 1796 KY; m. c.1713 Erasmus Amos KY

4. BENJAMIN TAYLOR SMITH, b. 22 Jan 1798 KY; d. 1852 (Benjamin F. 1830; Taylor 1840)
m. Frances Goodwin 1823 KY - [Frances b. 1805 KY; still living 1880 wth.s. George. Frances prnts.b.VA]
(1) George Washington, b. 1822 KY
m. Elizabeth c.1848 (b.1830 KY) [HC 1860 753-789]
i. Martha F. b. 1849 IN [a Martha m. Abraham E. West 8 July 1876]
ii. Lewis H. b. 1851, m. C.E. Richardson (had a son Sam'l O. m. 1918, ae 24 - HC 31/109)
iii. Samuel P. b. 1854 [a Samuel m. Mary J. Nelson 31 May 1871 HC 7/360]
iv. Mary J. b. 1856 [a Mary m. Solomon Russell 23 Dec 1877 HC 8/459]
v. Rebecca M. b. 1859

(2) Jane, b. 1823 KY 1850, 1860 HC
m. Thomas Smith 14 Feb 1839 HC 2/45 [Thos.b. 1818 KY. is Thos.Jr. s. of Thos. & Nancy]
[Thomas Smith =Thos.Smith Jr., s. of Thomas and Nancy] - Hndrks.Co. 1860 cns.]
...Nancy, mother of Thos.Jr. lvng. in their home HC 1860
i. John b. 1841 IN [at least 2 John marriages in MR possible]
ii. Hester A. b. 1843 IN, m. Mr. Reynolds
iii. Ellis, b. 1845 IN, m. and had chn
iv. James R. b. 1848 IN [at least 2 Jas. marriages possible in MR
v. Liston P. b.1849 IN, m. Mary M. Dillon 8 Sep 1872 HC 7/471
vi. Mary F. b.1852 IN
vii. George A. b 1854 IN
viii. Lucy, b. 1857 IN; m. Tom Belt (named in genealogy)
ix. Laura m. John Glendenning (named in genealogy)

(3) John Robinson, b.1828 (1850 HC, 1860, 1870 HC)
m. Nancy (Anna?) Walker 31 Dec 1848 HC 4/45 (Nancy b. 1831 KY)
["Nancy" in 1850,1860 cns; "Mary" in 1870 cns.; "Anna" in genlgy)
i. John b. 1851/2 IN, m.? [had s. Raymond Smith - genlgy]
ii. Walker, b. 1855 IN, m. Viola Funkhouser 13 Mar 1879 HC 9/19 (Viola b.1863 IN)
iii. Oliver, b. 1857/8, m. --McFerran ("Oppie" in genalogy)
iv. Vienna, b. 1864/5 IN,
v. Rosalie, b. 1868 IN
vi. Almina/Almadore (Dora in gnlgy), b. Apr. 1870 IN
vii. Raleigh (Rolly) b. 1874 IN; became minister
m. Hattie McClure 25 Aug 1897 HC 11/562; 28/12

(4) Mary Ann, b. 1839 IN; m. "Doc Davis"

[Benjamin "F." Smith - 1830 HC m: 2 /5; 1 20-30; 1 30-40. f:1 5-10; 1 20-30 p.118,(wth.ss.of Isaac,Clb.Shrly]
["Taylor" Smith - 1840 HC m:2 10-15; 1 40-50. f: 1/5; 1 30-40. p.52 nx.d.bro.Jas.
[also 1840 - sme.pge Elisha, Ralph (Raphael?) & William. Wm.nx.d.to Benj.T.]

5. AARON SMITH, b.22 Jul 1800 KY; d.14 Sep 1877 BC
m. Frances Thomas 1823 KY...Eli same p. 1860 BC 62-752

Leannah d.
15 Nov 1906 BC

3.

(1) Daniel, b. 17 Nov 1824 KY; d. 28 Mar 1865 HC; HC 1860 7-697
m. Leanna Smith 29 Jan 1847 BC; (she b. 1830 Owen Co.KY; d. 1906 BC; m.2nd James Shirley 24 Mar 1867 HC)
(Leanna was d. of John Smith and Betsy Roberts)

D.Vogt
much
info
Dan'l
line

[a Thaddius Smith, b. 1836
lvng.wth. Dan'l,Caleb 1850

i. Louisa, d. yng (bef.1850)
ii. Albert F., b. 3 Feb 1851 IN; d. 1929 bur.Fayette, BC - 1880
m. Geneva A. Dale, 19 Apr 1873--b. 1856 IN
a) Harvey Z, b. 1874 IN; d.as young man
b) Ural E.(m) 1876 IN; m. Ota Garnett; 3 chn: Frieda, Louise and Marion
c) Twins Nora and Flora, b. 1878 - both died inf.
d) Mertie m. Samuel Sanders 6 Nov 1898 HC 28/24
e) Hannah, b. 1881
m. 1st Dick Sanders 18 Nov 1900 HC 28/41, Div.; 2nd James Everson
f) Leannah m. Harry Sullivan 18 Nov 1900 HC 12/287
g) Samuel F., b. 1886; m. Ethel Warren 22 Dec 1906 HC 13/548; 29/3;
h) Clara m. Guy Prophet 18 Feb 1906 HC 13/171
i) Clarence
j) Maudie, d.yng.
h) Ambrose, d.yng
i) Hassil, d.yng
j) Amanda, m. Willard Carl Wing 25 Oct 1905 HC 13/146
k) Arthur [an Arthur N. m. Mary L. Simmons 21 Sep 1910 HC 13/514
l) Floyd, m. ---Cunningham

iii. Henrietta, b. 31 Oct 1852; d. 11 Oct 1892 BC - 1880 Perry 123
m. Warren Smith 14 Feb 1872 BC [Warren s. of Wm.(b.1814 MD) & Margaret J. (b.1842 IN) 1860 BC 62 739
Wm's. moth.Catherine, b.1800 VA lvng with Wm.& family 1860 BC; presume no relationship.]
a) Albert, b. 1873 IN; m. Hattie Cornet, m. 2nd Lualla Smith (gnlgy.nmes."Austin")
b) Cora, b. 1875 IN, m. Mr. McDaniel
c) Thomas J., b. 1877, m. Emma Girt c.1896 [had dau. Bessie, b.1897 in MRSup.31/116]
d) George O. b. 1879, m. Onie Shirley...d.of Squire Smith, s. of Menoah.
e) Bertha, b. aft.1880; m. Carl Anderson
f) Artie, " " " m. --Wabnitz
g) Allen, " " " m. Clara --
h) Leannah, " " " m. Everett Doyal

iv. Henry Ellis, b. 31 Oct 1852 IN; d. 24 Oct 1918; m. Armilda J. Sulivan 6 Apr 1874 BC - 1880 Perry 123
[Armilda "Milda" b. 1855, IN]
a) Rosella, b. 1875 BC; m. Alex Faulkner --had 3 chn: Lulu, Byron, Cozetta
b) Daniel Forest, b. 1876 BC; m. Sallie Washand; 5 chn:Lester, Milly, Victor, Harold, June
c) Joseph L., b. 1878 BC; m. Effie Shirley (2 chn)
d) Flora E. b. 1879 [a Flo E. m. Karl C. Reed 6 Apr 1912 HC 14/40]
e) James A., b. aft.1880; m. Susan Phillips 9 Mar 1904 HC 12/564
f) Arlie, m. Nina Shanklin (had several chn.), b. aft. 1880, nmed.in genlgy.
g) Alpha, m. Pearl Wright; 4 chn: Verne, Fern, Wayne, Ancel
h) Riley, b.1891; m. Ruth Phillips 5 Jun 1913 HC 14/32 (Riley ae.22 at marriage)
i) Orpha, m. Arthur E. Rosenbloom 24 Dec 1907 HC 13/39
j) Paul m. ??

v. Hugh (d.yng)
vi. Willis (d.yng)

vii. George W., b. 1856 BC; d. 1821 bur.Fayette; Data this family from GW Fam.Tree (not in BC/HC 1880)
m. 1st Laura E. Carpenter 2 Dec 1860 BC; m. 2nd Ollie J. Williams 14 Apr 1889 BC
a) Murat Everette b. 1889; d. 1969; m. Edith Abston and Nellie B. Mankin
(not sure of order, Edith Abston nmed.in genlgy; Nellie Mankin in GW fmly tree)
b) Roy Ellis, b. 1892; d. 1950; m. Katherine Williams
c) Chester Earl b. 1894; d. 1966; m. Erie Booker (1896-1985)
d) Ermine Dewey b. 1899; d. 1966; m. Nina Rawlings
e) Rassie Thomas b. 1901; d. 1906

d 10 Jan 1909

viii. Mary Frances Smith, b.22 Jan 1859 BC; d.1921; m. Samuel Schenck 2 Mar 1876 BC
ix. Charles J., b. 1861; d.c.1895

x. Lucy Alice "Alie", b. June 1865; d.c.1895; m. James A. Pedigo 25 Sep 1882 BC
a) Bert Pedigo, m. Bessie Nealand (chn: named in genealogy)
b) Mertie Pedigo, m. John Helton
c) Russel Pedigo, m. Sylvia ---

(2) Caleb, b.10 Aug 1827 KY; d. 8 Dec 1903;--BC 1860 62-747; HC 1870 Cntr.295; BC 1880 Eagle 127-14
m. 1st Nancy Susan Smith (d.of Sarah & Jesse) 22 Apr 1847 BC; 2nd Margaret Darnell 19 Feb 1855 HC
i. Lucillius (Nancy's son), b. 1851 BC; d. poss.aft. 1860; bef.1880
ii. Emma R., b. 1856 BC - unwed - (Margaret's children from Emma on)
iii. Emira T. "Tennie", b. 1858 BC, m. Oliver Johnson
iv. Aaron Lincoln, b. 1861 IN, m.Lee Scott
v. Kaleb Morton b. 1863 IN; m. 1st Nellie Stoker; 2nd Minnie Scott
vi. Lulu M. b. 1865 IN; m. Iva Funkhouser
vii. Nora B. b. 1868 IN; m. Omer Black
viii. Clara B. b. 1870 HC; m."a man by the name of Buck" [a Clara B. m. H.L. Symson 22 Jan 1896 HC 11/432]
[Caleb - BC 1850, 1860; HC 1870]

(3) Ely, b 4 Mar 1830 KY; d. 21 May 1895 BC; m. Patsy Ann (Martha) Kemper 4 Oct 1850 BC - bur.Mt.Tabor
[Patsy b. 1838 IN; b.16 Sep 1826; d. 30 Aug 1905 d. of Joel and Elizabeth Kemper]
[BC 1860 62-752; don't find 1870 HC/1880 HC/BC]
i. Anderson, b. 1852 BC; m. Mary Layton (these chn. not in 1860 HC/BC; 1870 HC; 1880 HC/BC)
ii. Nancy A. b. 1854 BC; m. 1st Charles Lumpkins; 2nd John Smythe 25 Dec 1912 HC
iii. Laura, b. 1856 BC; m. James B. Pennington
iv. Joel Henry b. 1858; unwed
v. William M/P. b. Sep 1859 BC; m. Louisiana Doyal 18 Mar 1883 HC 9/389
vi. Aaron J. m. Emma Frazee (rest of chn.b. aft.1860; named in genealogy)
vii. Mary, m. Allen Schenck
viii. George, m. Flora Ross
ix. Tilman, m. Stella --

(4) Malinda Susan, b. 5 Dec 1832 KY; d. 17 Feb 1903 HC; m. John T. Money 6 Jun 1850 BC
[Malinda's chn. in Money file]
(5) Louisa, b. 10 Jun 1835 BC; d. ~~1840-50~~ bef 1840?

(6) Permilia Frances, b. 28 May 1840; d. 17 Feb 1908 BC; m. Harvey Turpin 5 Sep 1867 BC
[Harvey T. b. 1837 IN; prnts.b.KY] - Turpins in Brwn.Twp. 43/44 1880 cns. HC]
[Harvey s.of Robison Turpin & Rachel Powell]
i. Rachel F., b. 1869 IN; m. Reed Funkhouser
ii. Mary Ellen b. 1872 IN; m. Martin Funkhouser
iii. Viola May b. 1873 IN; m. John F. Everett
iv. Flora C. b.1876 IN; m. Tennis Hauhn
v. Harrison C. b. 1879 HC prob; d. yng.
vi. Homer, b. aft. 1880? m. Ethel Ross (named in genealogy)

1916?
(7) Presley Thomas, b.9 Jun 1843 BC; d. 12 Jan 1908 BC; m. Mary Ann McCoy 17 Oct 1864 BC
[Mary Ann b. 1841 IN] Fmly. data--Perry Twp. 1880 cns. BC Perry Twp. 123-9]
i. Leota J. b. 1868 BC, m. Ellis Funkhouser
ii. Wilson Thomas, b. 1870 BC, m. Lillie Wilson
iii. Charles A. b. 1874 BC, m. Hattie Girt
iv. Effie A. b. 1873 BC, m. John Daily
v. Mary Frances, b. 1879 BC, m. 1st John Dutch; 2nd Mr. Harlow
vi. Herschel b. aft. 1880, d. inf. (named in genealogy)

(8) William (Willie) J., b. 28 May 1846; d. 1854
(9) Laura Belle, b. 14 Jan 1849; d. bef.1850 cns.

9 Nov 1820
6. SARAH/SALLY SMITH, b. 10 Apr 1802 KY; d. ?; m. 1st Jesse Smith KY; m.2nd 27 Jan 1850 Elisha Bovee, Boone Co.
he. d. 1841

[Jesse & Sally bought and sold land on Beaver Creek, Barren Co.KY 1824-26; Jesse d.Nov.1841]
[1830 - HC - m:2 5-10; 1 20-30. f: 1 /5; 1 20-30
(1) Joshua, m.Louisa M. Shirley 11 Feb 1855 (Louisa b. 1838, d/o Dickinson>Ezek>James)

(2) John W., b. c.1822 KY; d. aft.1880 (HC 1850; BC 1860 277-677; HC 1880 Brown Twp.42/43)
[Jn. - HC 1850 - Brwn.Twp.]
m. Sophia Newham 14 Dec 1845 HC 3/26. She b. 1826 KY, (prnts.b.KY); d. aft.1880
i. Dudley, b. 1847 IN, m. Mary E. (b.1853 IN--nxt.door to prnts.HC 1880)
[A Dudley J. Smith m. Aletha Euliss 28 Feb 1883 HC]
a. Lemona (Leona?) F. b. 1874 IN - a Leona Smith m. Allen E. Osborn 30 Mar 1897
b. Thomas E. b. 1876 IN
c. Elmer b. aft.1880 (an Elmer m. Ethel Schenck 26 Oct 1902 HC)
d. Elma b.aft.1880; m. Ollie Nash

ii. Sarah, b. 1849 IN, unwed 1880
iii. William F. b. 1856 IN

iv. Albert R. b. 1858 IN, m. Sarah R. Bray 1 Mar 1888 HC
v. Robert Smith, m. Jennie Price (named in Genealogy; not in HC/BC 1860; HC 1870; HC 1880 cns.)

(3) Nancy Ann, b.c.1826; d.c.1854; m. Caleb Smith, her first cousin, s. of Aaron--(above)

(4) Anderson Franklin, b. 1834 IN; (BC 1860 62-733; HC 1870 Wash. Twp.523)
m. Priscilla Harris 25 Apr 1854 HC 4/438 (1860); she b. 1837 IN;
m. Ellen (1870), b.1837 IN (same gal? same age)
i. Charles b. 1855 BC [a Chas. W. m. Mary M. Pair 13 Sep 1874 HC 8/143
ii. Philadelphia b. 1857 BC
iii. Henry O., b. 1859 BC (2 Henries m. HC 1880 and 1883)
iv. John W. b. 1864 IN
v. William b. 1867 IN [a William W. m. Sarah E. Lawrence 18 Sep 1889 HC 10/405]
[Anderson - HC 1850 - with John and Sophia]

7. CALEB SMITH, b.16 Apr 1804 KY; d.27 Aug 1888 Harrison Co.MO; m. Sina Anderson 27 feb 1823 BC
(1) William Robert, m. Serelda Crabb

27 Dec. 1828 ~~BC~~ Bar. Co. KY
8. JOSHUA L. SMITH, b. 15 Mar 1806 KY; d.---; m. Dolly Helton, Barren Co.KY, d.of Nathaniel Helton

9. SUZANNE SMITH, b. 14 Feb 1808 KY; d. 1880 HC; m. Joel Smith, s. of Thomas and Nancy, below.

10. MILLY SMITH, b. 15 Mar 1810 KY; d. 1871 Vermillion Co.IL
m. Joseph Helton 6 Feb 1826 Barren Co.KY. [Jos. b.c.1804 VA; d.May 1885, Webster, NE; son of Nathaniel Helton
(1) Mary A. Helton, b.c.1827, Barren Co.KY
m. 1849 William M. Obanion, b.c.1822 Cumberland Co.KY; s.of William O'Banion and Sarah Snargrass

(2) Joshua Smith Helton, b. 17 Jan 1835, Bar.Co.KY; d. 20 Feb 1907, Lawrence, Nuckells Co.NE
m.1st Corlista Smith, b. 4 Dec 1839 KY; d.5 Feb 1896 Stroud, OK - dau. of Reuben Smith and Malinda Turpin
m.2nd Mrs. Mary J. McNew 24 Feb 1898 Nucklolls Co. NE

(3) James H. Helton, b. c.1838, KY
(4) Dolly Helton, b. c. 1841, Bar.Co.KY; d. 29 Jul 1900, Webster Co.NE
m. 1st----; m.2nd Edmund Walter Shirley 2 Oct 1857 (Miletus, Edmund, Argeland)
b. 12 Oct 183? Scott Co.KY; d.3 Jul 1915 Red Willow Co. NE
(5) Susan Helton, b. 21 Feb 1844 BC/KY; d. 9 Jun 1897 BC; m. William Jordan Smith c1844

11. ELI SMITH, b. 16 Feb 1812, KY; d. 22 Jan 1881 Harrison Co.MO; m. Eliza Ann (Lisann) Anderson
[Eliz Ann, b. 10 May 1812 KY; d. 13 Mar 1886, Harrison Co.MO; d.of Samuel Anderson and Diana Bell] (DV)
(1) Newton J., b.1831 IN
(2) Mary J., b. 1833 IN
(3) Mariah A., b.1836

(4) Lydia, b. 1838
(5) Abigail, b. 1803
(6) William P., b. 1849

II. THOMAS SMITH: b. c.1775, VA? - d. c.bef.1850 cns. Hnd.Co.; (50-60 in 1830; 60-70 in 1840)
m. Nancy Shirley, b. 1 Nov 1779 VA. d.aft.cns.1850. lvng.with Thos.Jr. and Jane Hnd.Co.
1. JOEL, b. 15 Oct 1799, KY; d. 28 Apr 1864 Hnd.Co. --1860
m. Suzanne Smith 24 Mar 1828 HC. (She b.14 Feb 1808 KY; d.1880 Hnd.Co.)
(1) Amanda, b.c1826, m. William Rupp 26 Jan 1859 HC MR

(2) William J., b. 16 Jan 1829 HC; d.4 Dec 1902 HC---Brnsbrg 1870 cns,p.451B
m.1st Mary E. Caywood 23 Jun 1853 HC; 2nd Mary (Molly) Holloway 6 Apr 1881 HC
a. Sylvester Elmer, b.1855 HC -not in HC MR
b. Charles F., b. 1858 HC " " " "
c. Thomas G., b. 1864 HC " " " "

(3) Nancy S., b. 1831 HC; m. Simon ("Grant" in genlgy) Wells 12 Nov 1854

(4) Benjamin Thomas, b.1832 HC; d.12 Aug 1891 HC [killed in flour mill--genealogy] m. Eleanor
[1860 HC - "Thos." (b. 1832 IN) at home with parents.]
[1870 HC - "Benj." (b.1832 IN); wfe.Elanor b.1842 IN; dau.Flora, b. 1865 IN. - Benj.teaching school
[or..1870 HC Thos., b.1832 IN - drygoods merchant]
[1880 HC - "Benj. T."(b.1832 IN) lvng.wth.sister Nancy Wells (b.1831)] - miller]

(5) America, b. 1840 HC; m. James H. Patterson 7 Nov 1861
(6) Levi, b.1842 HC (not in 1870 HC; 1880 HC BC; not in HCMR)

(7) Evaline, b. 1845 IN; m. Calvin Warrick 15 Dec 1865 HC
(8) Henrietta, b.1849 HC; m. George W. Ward 1 Mar 1871 HC [George b. 1850 IN; prnts.b.KY] - 1880 Lizton
[Henrietta's brother William J. and son Thomas G. lvng.with Wards 1880]
i. Clarence O. b. 1873 HC
ii. Maggie M. b. 1875 HC

(9) Mary Ann, b. 1854 HC; [a Mary Smith m. John D. Hughes 19 Feb 1873 HC 8/12]

2. MARIAH, b.c.1801 KY; m. John Edwards 1819 KY
3. LUCINDA, b. c.1802/3 KY; m. Nathaniel Edwards 1826 KY

4. REUBEN, b. 25 Dec 1804 KY d. 8 Jan 1880; m. Malinda Turpin 1828 KY ---1860 cns. BC
(1) Artemesa, b. 1832 IN
(2) Armilda, b. 1834
(3) Milton, b. 1836

(4) Corlista, b. 4 Dec 1839 IN; m. Joshua Helton 4 Dec 1839; d. 5 Feb 1896 Stroud, OK (abve)
(5) Jacob b. 1841 IN - not in HC 1870, 1880; BC 1880
(6) Lydia b. 1843/4

(7) Serilda, b. 1845
(8) Lucinda, b. 1846/7
m. Joshua Smith Helton 4 Dec 1839 KY [s.of Milly(Aaron;Benj) Smith and Jos.Helton]
(9) Lucy J., b. 1854

5. MAHALA, b. poss.1800-1810 (say 1806-7); m.Elijah (Elisha?) Smith, b. 1800-1810
[Jas.How.Young says Mahala d. as a young woman; had 2 chn; poss.bef.1840]
(1) Malinda Jane, poss. b. 1820-25
(2) Thomas, poss. b.1825-30

[Elisha - 1830 HC - m:2 /5; 1 20-30. f:1/5; 1 5-10; 1 20-30; 1 60-70. (p.107)]
[Elisha 1840 HC m: 2 /5; 1 5-10; 2 10-15; 1 30-40. f: 1 10-15; 1 15-20; 1 30-40

-nx.d.>Ralph/Raphael;sme.pge. wth. William, Benj.Taylor and Jas.]

6. William, [a Wm. Smith b. 1809 KY; wfe. Nancy -- b. 1816 KY,
   [with Alonzo b.1853 KY(?) ---1860 BC nxt door to Aaron and Frances 62-753]
   [Wm. - 1840 HC - m:1 /40. f:2 /5; 1 /30. - p.54, in lne.wth Benj.T. & Jas, ss of Benj.]

7. Elizabeth
8. Fannie, m. Richard Thornburg   [too old to be Fannie who m. Jas.W.Shirley 1853]

9. Polly, m. David Presley
10. Thomas Jr., b. 1818 KY; m. Jane Smith, b. 1823 KY - d. of Benj.Taylor>Benj.

JOSEPH SMITH: -~~possibly~~ same as JEZIAH in LWT of Caleb Smith, d. 1777 Pr.Wm. Co.VA see Faqu. Deeds
b."say" c. 1750-55 VA; ~~d. 5 Apr 1826~~ Scott Co.KY (Long Lick Bapt. Church records,p.45)
m. Leanna by May 1873 when joined Broad Run Bapt.Church, Fauquier Co.VA with Argeland Shirley. Other Shirleys/ Smiths recvd. Broad Run in months following--CALEB SMITH, SARAH SMITH, Richard and Margaret Shirley, JAMES SMITH, LETTUCE SMITH, Mary SMITH and Susanna (Cockrell?) Shirley (wfe.of Argeland).
Dismissed with this group to "go south".

Signers of Covenant of Turkey Creek Baptist Church, Abbeville Co. SC include Joseph and Leanna Smith, James and Mary Smith, NIMROD SMITH, plus Argeland Shirley, Richard and Margaret Shirley and presumed their sons Richard, James, Thomas and John Benjamin Northcutt, Henry Holtzclaw and other families associated with this group. These families dismissed to go to KY 1791-94.

Members of Great Crossings Bapt. Church, Scott Co.KY before 1796 --James, Thomas, and Richard Shirley and wives; and JOSEPH and MOSES SMITH. Joseph transferred to Long Lick church Jan 1822 with ARCHIBALD SMITH. His death noted in Long Lick Church minutes.

LWT names.
~~POSSIBLE~~ sons: ~~This family line purely tentative, UNPROVEN~~

1. MOSES SMITH
   b. say c1790?; d. aft. 1847/8 Scott Co.KY (prob.s/o Joseph)
   m. 1st Polly --? bef.1805; m. 2nd Sally --- 1835 [inferred from KY church recs.)
   chn:(1) John Smith, b. 1804 Scott Co.KY; d. 22 Mar 1831 Scott Co.KY
   (2) Jacob Smith, m. Mariah Claxon (d. of Celestines Claxon of Owens Co.KY) by 1829 when both Jacob and Mariah were received by letter Long Lick church as husband and wife.
   (3) Josiah Smith m. Cynthia Ann Tinder, aft.1828 when Cynthia rcvd.by baptism.
   (4) Moses Smith, Jr. m. Sophrona Ann Herl 11 Dec 1838 KY

[Estimated Moses' birthdate based on years when he was most active in the 2 KY churches ...say age 25-65, 1800-1848. Was apparently married to Polly c.1802/3 KY. Appears to be a contemporary of Ezekiel Shirley, who was. b. c1775 VA.]

[Jacob and Mariah were not parents of Leanna Smith (b.1830 Owen Co.KY) who m. Daniel Shirley. Her parents were John Smith and Elizabeth Roberts, according to Dick Vogt.]

2. Lewis Smith
   b. 1770-1780 (prob. s/o Joseph); d.aft.1830 Hendricks Co.IN?
   m. Nancy -- (Nancy Shirley? d/o Argeland and Susanna Shirley) she b.1870-80

   (1) Archible/Archebald Smith, b. 1804 KY; d.1870-80 HC IN (poss. s/o Lewis)
   m. Nancy, b. 1804 KY; d. aft. 1880 HC
   chn: 1) James L., b.1827 Scott Co.KY
   2) Frances S., b. 1832 HC IN
   3) Joshua, b. b.1838 HC IN
   4) Nancy, b. 1843 HC IN [a Nancy A. m. James Christie Apr 1860 HC 5/403]
   5) Rebecca, b.1846 IN

   (2) Elisha Smith, b. 1816 KY ; still lvng. 1880 cns.
   m. Julia (July) Ann, b. 1816 KY, still lvng. 1880 cns.

1) Archible T., b. 1836 IN [in HC 1860 nxt.d.to Elisha; 1870 nxt.d. to Elisha)
m. Elizabeth Howard, b. 1838 IN 1880 - d.to d. with Elisha et al.
i. Dudley, b. 1860 [a Dudley m. Aletha Howard 28 Feb 1883 HC 9/385]
ii. Lemiel, b. 1863
iii. Edgar, b. 1866 [an Edgar m. Ettie M. Tharp 20 Jul 1890 HC 10/480]
2) Eliza A/F. b. 1848 IN at home, unwed 1880 [an Eliza F. m. William T. Cook 21 Jun 1883 HC 9/412]
3) James E. b. 1854
m. Mary b. 1857 IN
i. Freddie (f), b. 1878
ii. Erastus, b. 1879 (7 mos. June 3)

Notes on Lewis & Family

[Lewis and Nancy Smith recvd. Long Lick church by 1805; dism. from Long Lick Church with Shirleys,Smiths Nov 1828]
Lewis: 1830 HC cns: m:1 10-15; 1 50-60. f:1 50-60 (p.117 with Shirleys & Smiths;nxt.d. Uriah Sm.; Jesse 3 doors down;
Lewis nxt.d.to Elisha Shirley; not in HC 1840, 1850)
~~[Nancy with Archible T. 1880, s/o Elisha]~~ Nancy with Arch T = his mother (not grmother) b.1803 4

[Arch.wth. Ezek.Edm.Shirley et al - Long Lick Church, Scott Co.KY
[Archibald - 1830 HC - m:1 /5; 1 20-30. f:1 20-30 - nxt.d. to Joel & Elias Shirley, p.117)
[Arch.? - 1840 - m: 1/15; 1 /30. f: 1 /10; 1 /30 p.53 nxt.d.to Isaac' pge.bef. our Smths.; same pge.as Jas.Shirley; is probably in error as doesn't fit either this Arch. or Menoah's Arch.]
[Arch also in 1850 HC; 1860 - Elisha nxt.door; 1870 HC]
[Archible Smith: Lincoln Twp.HC - 1870; Elisha/Elijah nxt.d.

[Elisha - HC 1840 - m: 1/5; 1 /30. f:1 /30]; (Brown Twp.HC, 1850 1139/1150; HC 1860, 1880 Linc.Twp]
[Elisha - HC 1860 - nxt.d. to Arch. abve. & Archa T. below]
[Elisha - HC 1880 - lvng door to door wth. Notley, James E. & Arch T 1880]

3. ISAAC SMITH: --poss. s/o Joseph
b. 1783 SC; d. aft.1860 HC - (1850 Brwn.Twp.HC, 1860 cns.
m. Cecilia, b. 1893 VA, dec. by 1860 1137/1149

(1) James R., b. 1804/5, KY
m. Mary b. 1808/9 KY (had dau.5-10 in 1830)
chn: 1) Leanna b. 1839, IN [a Leanna Smith m. William M. Foster 1 Sep 1860 HC 5/431
(Leanna lvng. with Thos.D. and Isaac 1860?)
2) Wm. b. 1854 --gr.child? (Bailey Smith nxt.door 1860)

(2) Thomas D., b. 1808
m.. Susan, b. 1811 KY; - [Susan lvng. 1880 with Alfred and dau. Mary E.]
chn: 1) Baily, b. 1830 IN - HC 1860 - nxt. d. to James R.
m. 1st Mary E., b. 1839 IN; m.2nd Ida S., b.1853 IN
i. Eliza, b. 1856
ii. Alonzo, b.1858
iii. Charles, b. 1870
iv. Perry E., b. 1862
v. Alfretta, b. 1874
vi. Lemuel, b. 1877
vii. John T., b. 1879

2) Mary E. b. 1832 IN
m. James W. Brown 16 Mar 1854 HC 4/430; Jas. d. by 1880?
i. Lewis Brown, b.1858
ii. Rachel S. Brown, b. 1862
3) Alley Ann, b. 1836; m. Preston Tyler 18 Nov 1875 HC 8/261
4) Isaac J., b. 1837 IN 1860, 1870 HC nxt.d. to Baley, 1880 Brwnsbrg. -(prnts.b.KY)
m. Lydia, b. 1838;
i. Joseph Henry b. 1860 (1 mo)
ii. Oliver, b. 1868

5) Nancy J. b. 1841; m. Charles W. Tyler 3 May 1863 HC 6/200
6) James W. b. 1845 [a Jas.W. m. Martha A. Harden 20 Nov 1867 HC 7/23]
7) Elijah, b. 1847
8) Alfred, b. 1850 [an Alfred m. Irena J. Combs 20 Jan 1881 HC 9/195

Notes on Isaac and family

[Isaac - 1830 HC - m:1 /5; 1 15-20; 1 40-50. f:2/5; 1 30-40 --sme.pg.with many Shirleys/Smiths p.11]
[1840 HC - m:1 5-10; 1 10-15; 1 50-60. f:1 15-20; 1 40-50 - nxt.door to Archibald 1840
[Brown Twp.HC, 1850 1138/1150; Elisha nxt.door; also 1860; 1870 with Thos.D.]

[Thos.D. HC 1840 - m: 1 /5; 1 /15; 1 /40. f: 1 /5; 2 /10; 1 /30--sme.pge. 53--Jas.Shrly; Isac;Arch;etc.
[Thos.D. & family - HC 1850]
[Isaac lvng.wth famly. 1860; Leann (d/o Jas.R?) in wth.Thos.D.also, b. 1838]

[Jas.R. - 1840 HC - m:1 /10; 1 /40. f: 1 /20; 1 /40 - p.53 with Jas.Shrly,etc]
[Brwn.Twp.HC 1850 1184/1196; nxt.door to Thos.D. above]
[Jas.R. - 1860 HC; Leann in home of Thos.D 1860?)
[Jas.R. Brwn.Twp.HC 1850 1185/1197; wth.Isaac 1860]
[Jas.R. fmly. not in 1860 cns.]

OTHER POSSIBLE DESCENDANTS OF THIS GROUP:

Joseph I., b. 1828 IN - with Isaac in 1850 -
  [a Joseph J. m. Ann E. Tyler 15 Feb 1851 HC 4/180]
Isaac M., b. 1833 IN - with Isaac in 1850 ...poss. BC 1880
  [Two Isaacs, sme.ae.BC 1880]
Samuel H. nxt door to Jas.R. 1840 - m: 1 /30. f: 2 /5; 1 /10; 1 /30
  [not in HC 1850, 1860? a Sam'l, b. c1809-10 KY in BC 1850, p.179 (?)]

Uriah Smith: - 1830 HC - m:1 5/; 1 20-30. f:1 5/; 1 20-30 (p.117, nxt.d.to Lewis)

MISCELLANEOUS SMITHS - Association, if any, unclear

Squire Smith, b. 1826 KY - 1860 HC - Brwn.Twp. 3 doors from Rial.
  m. Sarah A. Pittman 18 Nov 1847 HC 7/312; she b. 1833 KY
    1) Charles, b. 1849 IN [a Charles m. Elizabeth Smith 23 Nov 1870 HC 7/312]
    2) Robert C., b. 1851 ~~[a Robt. C. m. Lillie B. Hylton 7 Mar 1888 HC 10/283]~~
    3) Alice, b.1854 [an Allie m. Jacob L. Higgins 28 Oct 1875 HC 8/261]

Rial, b. 1807 KY - HC 1860 - 3 doors from Squire Smith, not s. of Menoah
  m. Mary, b. 1815 KY -- still lvng. 1880 in home with Notley
    1) Rebecca, b. 1835 KY
    2) Lewis, b. 1839 IN
    3) John, b. 1840
    4) Notley, b.1842 IN in 1860 HC as s. of Rial, 1880 HC with family
      m. Joanna S. Reed 14 Dec 1879 HC 9/90....Notley nxt.d.Elisha 1880
        i. Ida M., b. 1867 IN, m. Albert McCalment 25 Nov 1885 HC 10/71
    5) Elisha, b. 1845
[HC 1840, nxt.d.to Samu'l - m: 2 /10; 1 /15; 1 /40. f: 1 /5; 2 /10; 1 /30.

Erial Smith, 1807, KY (Brwn.Twp.HC, 1850 1140/1152)
  wfe: Mary, b.1814 KY
    1) Rebecca, b. 1833 KY
    2) Lewis, b. 1838 IN
    3) John S. (tw), b. 1840
    4) Emaline (tw), b. 1840
    5) Anthony, b. 1843 IN
    6) Elisha, b. 1844 IN

Benjamin M. Smith, b. 1820 KY (1850 Plainfield, HC)

Jane, b. 1823 IN
Mary, b. 1835
Sarah Jane, b. 1837
John, b. 1842
Margaret Ann, b. 1844
James, b. 1845
Martha Ann, b. 1848
Benjamin, b. 1849

Benjamin Smith, b. 1800-1810 - HC 1840 - m: 3 5/; 1 /10; 2 /15; 1 /40. f:1 /10; 1 /15; 1 20/30

Raphael Smith, m. 1811-1814 VA, HC - 1850, 1860; dec. by 1880 cns.
m. Sally Tout, b. 1815 Fleming Co.KY; d/o Basil Tout and sister of Lucinda who m. John Money Sr.
d. aft. 1880 (lvng. with son Geo. and dau. Amanda HC)
1) NANCY M. b. 1831; m. ROBERT SHIRLEY c.1855; divorced 1876-1880
2) Mariah Jane, b.1835 [a Mariah H. m. William H. Sallee 7 Sep 1854 Hc 4/466]
3) Mary Ann, b. 1836 [see Menoah's s. Arch. also had dau. Mary A.; one of these may have m.Alex.Fague 5 Sep 1856 HC 5/96]
4) Stephen W. b. 1840 [a Stephen m. Flora Rich 12 Nov 1874 HC 8/171]
5) Sarah E. b. 1841 [3 Sarah E's in HC MR]
6) BASIL T. b.1843 - at home 1860; BC 1880
m.1st ? [a Basil H m. Serelda Fitch 14 Oct 1869]
m.2nd Phebe --
i. Mollie, b. 1868
ii. Nannie, b. 1870
iii. Orna, b. 1874
iv. Emma, b. 1877

7) John W. b. 1845. [a John W. m. Catherine S. West 7 Sep 1865 HC 3/380-- 3 other John W. marriages HC]
8) Margaret C. b. 1849
9) Amanda, b. 1851, m. Archilles McPeak, b.1849 VA (lvng.with Mother & famly 1880)
i. Charley S. McPeak b. 1877
ii. Isaac R. McPeak, b. 1879
10) Mahala, b. 1855, m. James D. Paragen 16 Dec 1883 HC (9/465)
10) George S. b. 1859

[...see Elisha Smith 1850 HC Mid.Twp. (p.8) also had son Raphael.]

NANCY SMITH, b.1783 VA ...with Raphael & Sally (his mom?) HC 753-788 1860

[Washington Smith, s. of Benj.T.Sr.nxt.door to Raphael HC 1860 753-789]

["Ralph" Smith - 1840 - m: 1 /5; 1 30-40. f:2 /5; 1 5-10; 1 20-30 pa.54]

Alex Smith, b.1859 nxt.d.1880 to Raphael's family
m. Julia F., b. 1862
1) dau. --dry, b.1880 (4 mos)

John Smith m. Elizabeth Roberts -- [prnts of Leanna who m. Daniel Smith (Aaron;Benj)
[BC 1850 - a John T.Smith, b. 1814 MD; Elizabeth Smith, b. 1805 VA only poss. in BC or HC
chn.b.OH (?) Leanna b. 1830 Owen Co.KY--when John T. only 16?]

John Smith, (b.1760-70) - 1840 HC m: 1 10-15; 1 15-20; 1 70-80. f:1 70-80 - p.54
1) Washington Smith, (b.1810-20) - 1840 - m:1 /5; 1 20-30. f: 1 /5; 1 20-30 - nxt.d. to Jn.above

??John Smith, b. 1811 KY - HC 1850--not in HC, BC 1860
m. Patience, b. 1818 KY
1) Ruth A. b. 1839 IN
2) Mary J. b. 1841
3) Nancy, b. 1843
4) Sally, b. 1846
5) Catharine, b.1848
6) Harriet M. b. 1849/50 (6mos)

[John - HC 1840 - m:1 20-30. f: 1 /5; 1 15-20 - same pge. Wash. & Jn. above]

Abel Smith, (b.1800-1810) - 1840 - m:1 5-10; 1 30-40. f: 3 /5; 2 5-10; 1 10-15; 1 30-40 - sme pge as above.

John W., poss.b. 1813 KY; (1850, 1860 BC)
wfe:Lucinda b. 1815 SC who poss.d. 1855-60
poss. m.2nd by 1860 Catherina L., b. 1812 NC
1) Laird L. b.1834;
2) Jackson, b. 1843; lvng. home of elderly Catherine and John Smith 1860 BC
3) Henry,b. 1845;
4) Preston, b.1847 - BC 1880
m. Amanda, b.1851 IN
i. Cora E., b. 1870
ii. Lucy D., b. 1872
iii. Roy, b. 1879
[Preston 3 d.from Presley Thos.Smith 1880
5) Cessy, b.1850 (Margaret?)
6) Lucinda, b. 1854
-also David N. McKee, b.1847 (1850 only)

old John b. 1793 KY; Catherine, b. 1803 KY
John, b. 1832 IN
Jane, b. 1834 IN
Isaac, b. 1836 IN
Lucinda, b. 1846
& JACKSON. b. 1844 IN

[Jn. - BC 1850, 1860
[Could this be (John) "Washington" Smith in 1840 HC, p.54? If so--prob.not Menoah's son.]

William Smith - 1840 HC: m: 1 /5; 1 /10; 1 /40. f: 2 /5; 1 /15; 1 /40 - associated with Amos and Harrison Smith?

William Smith 1840 HC: m: 1 /40. f: 2 /10; 1 /30 - nxt.door to Taylor Smith and James Smith.

Martha Turpin, b. 1787 KY lstd.nxt: 1139/1150 - with Johnson Turpin, b.1826 KY.
(widow of Jacob Turpin--HC 1830

Benjamin Smith

80 acres

Bureau of Land Management - General Land Office Records

Viev

Search Land Patents | **Visitors Center** | **FAQ**

Land Patent Details

Quick Help Bookmark

Home > **Land Patent Search** > **Results List** > **Land Patent Details**

Accession/Serial #: IN1310__.027 **BLM Serial #:** IN NO S/N

pre

Patent Description | Legal Land Description | Document Image | Certified Copy

Aliquot Parts	Sec./ Block	Township	Range	Fract. Section	Meridian	State	Counties
W½SE	3/	17-N	1-E	No	2nd PM	IN	Boone

Note: Legal land descriptions can be used to help find the precise location of the land. For more information, please s description of the Rectangular Survey System.

Home | Search Land Patents | Visitors Center | FAQ | View Cart | Contact Us | **Help**

{Certificate.
{No. 21795

27

The United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Benjamin Smith of Hendricks County Indiana has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Crawfordsville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Benjamin Smith, according to the provisions of the act of Congreſs of the 24th April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the South East quarter, of section three, in Township Seventeen, North of range One East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Crawfordsville Indiana, containing Eighty acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Benjamin Smith

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congreſs, in such cases made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Benjamin Smith and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Benjamin Smith and to his heirs and aſsigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson **PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Sixteenth day of ~~April~~ September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five and of the Independence of the United States the ~~fifty ninth~~ Sixtieth.

By the President: Andrew Jackson
By A J Donelson Sec'y.

~~Elijah Hayward~~ Commissioner of the General Land Office.
Ethan A Brown

22484

Cut off Aaron
Cut off Nancy # 2919
& Robert ° 2918
Cut off Elizabeth 2806
Martin 2805

HUSBAND: Benjamin Smith (RN=3282)
Born 15 Sep 1769 Place VA
Marr c.1790 Place prob.SC
Died 05 Sep 1853 Place Boone Co.IN
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Susannah Shirley (RN=3281)
Born 01 Oct 1769 Place VA
Died 29 Apr 1848 Place Boone Co.IN
WIFE'S FATHER: Richard Shirley (RN=3277)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Dorcas -- (RN=3278)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
? 1 M	James B. Smith (RN=3292) 1850 - HC.	29 Jul 1790	SC	15 Aug 1814 Jane Higdon (RN=3305)	02 Oct 1876
? 2 M	Menoah Smith (RN=3293) 1850	22 Nov 1792	SC	Unknown (RN=3315)	Jan 1856
3 F	Nancy Jane Smith (RN=3294)	20 Jan 1796	KY	c.1813 Erasmus Amos (RN=3316)	
? 4 M	Benjamin Taylor Smith (RN=3295) 1850 cen.	22 Jan 1798	KY	1823 Frances Goodwin (No RN)	1852
5 M	Aaron Smith (RN=3099)	22 Jul 1800	KY	1823 Frances Thomas (RN=3098)	14 Sep 1877
6 F	Sarah (Sally) Smith (RN=3296) Sarah in Scott Co, 1817 with Jas. & Menoah — ?	10 Apr 1802	KY	Jesse Smith (RN=3297)	
? 7 M	Caleb Smith (RN=3298) Boone Co. 1850	16 Apr 1804	KY	27 Feb 1823 Sina Anderson (RN=3299)	27 Aug 1888
8 M	Joshua L. Smith (RN=3301) West ?	15 Mar 1806	KY	27 Dec 1828 Dolly Helton (No RN)	
9 F	Suzanne Smith (RN=2785)	14 Feb 1808	KY	24 Mar 1828 Joel Smith (RN=2784)	1880
10 F	Milly Smith (RN=3303)	15 Mar 1810	Barren Co.KY	06 Feb 1826 Joseph Helton (No RN)	1871
11 M	Eli Smith (RN=3304) 7th Dist Boone Co. 1850	16 Feb 1812	Barren Co.KY	Eliza Ann (Lisann) Anderson (No RN)	22 Jan 1881

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Bur.Fayette;on Co.line
1-1-Nancy had 8 chn.
1-2-Gr.dau.m.Levi Shirley
7-1-Went to MO.
10-1-Jos.bro.of Dolly

Cut off
Eliz. Smith \ Martin Shirley chn
Aaron \ Frances line
Nancy \ Robert Shirley chn.

OTHER MARRIAGES

1-Nancy Smith (NO RN)
2-Juliann Shirley (RN=3317)
4-Lily Cox (NO RN)
6-Elisha Bovee (NO RN)

Julianne
Julian Shirley m Merriah Smith 14 Oct. 1834 - Menoah? HC.

Benj. T. Smith
m-2nd Lilly Cox

Elizabeth #2806 ①
Martin Shirley #2805
# 2868 - Dicey
Martin -
2868

Nancy Smith ⑨ #2919
Robert Shirley #2918

2933	Carrie
2936	Katherine
2938	James Willard
2939	Charles
2940	Alonzo
2941	Etta
2942	Robert M.
2951	Harlan
2965	Annie

Aaron Smith #3099 (9 chn)
Frances Thomas #3098
3306 - Daniel
3307 - Caleb
3308 - Ely
209 -
3309 - Louisa
3310 - Permelia
3311 - Presley Thos.
3312 - William
3313 - Laura Belle

HUSBAND: Thomas Smith (RN=2754)
Born by 1778? Place
Marr ~~1850-55~~ Place prob.KY
Died ~~1851 to 1855~~^1,2 by. 1850 Place Hendricks Co.IN
HUSBAND'S
FATHER:
HUSBAND'S
MOTHER:

WIFE: Nancy Shirley (RN=2753)
Born 01 Nov 1779 Place VA (1850 cns.)
Died 1851-1855 Place Hendricks Co.IN^1
WIFE'S 7
FATHER: Thomas Shirley (RN=2746)
WIFE'S
MOTHER: Molly Grubbs (RN=2747)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
✓ 1 M	Joel Smith (RN=2784)	15 Oct 1799	KY	24 Mar 1828 Suzanne Smith (RN=2785)	28 Apr 1864
2 F	Mariah Smith (RN=2786)			1819 John Edwards (No RN)	
3 F	Lucinda Smith (RN=2788)			1826 Nathaniel Edwards (No RN)	
✓ 4 M	Reuben Smith (RN=2790)	25 Dec 1804	KY	1828 Malinda Turpin (No RN)	08 Jan 1880
✓ 5 M	William Smith (RN=2792) 1860 cns, HC?	1800 - 1810 ~~b. 1802~~ KY		Nancy — b. 1816 KY	
6 F	Elizabeth Smith (RN=2793)	1811			
7 F	Fannie Smith (RN=2794)	1813		Richard Thornburg (No RN)	
8 F	Polly Smith (RN=2796)	1815		David Presley (No RN)	
9 M	Mahala Ann Smith (RN=2798) d. as yng woman 2 chn Malinda - Jane + Thos.	c. 1817		Elijah Smith (No RN)	

Mahala + Lewis' brother

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Thomas - b. 1818
Nxt. door to Joel 1850 HC

H-1-Barren Co.KY deed
H-2-Dec.in Hndrks.Co.deed
H-3-Fmly.Data:D.Vogt;JHY
H-4-Order of chn:est.sttlmnt
H-5-Port.Biog.Hist.H.Co.
W-1-SN:2/4/10
1-1-Total of 9 chn.
1-2-Fmly:1860 cns.
9-1-d.as yng.woman
9-2-2 chn:Melinda Jane,Thos?

"Moriah" Smith m. Julian Shirley 14 Oct. 1834 HC.

Accession/Serial #: IN3310__.158 **BLM Serial #:** IN NO S/N

Names

Patentee: REUBEN SMITH

Survey

State: INDIANA
Acres: 41.69
Metes/Bounds: No

Title Transfer

Issue Date: 5/10/1848
Land Office: Crawfordsville
Cancelled: No
Mineral Reservations: No
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Numbers

Document Nr.: 34468
Accession/Serial Nr.: IN3310__.158
BLM Serial Nr.: IN NO S/N

Aliquot Parts	Sec./ Block	Township	Range	Fract. Section	Meridian	State	Counties	Survey Nr.
SWNE	2/	17-N	1-E	No	2nd PM	IN	Boone	

44

CERTIFICATE,
No. 34465

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Reuben Smith of Boone county Indiana

has deposited in the *GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the* REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Crawfordsville *whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said*

Reuben Smith *according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for* the South West quarter of the North East quarter of section two in Township seventeen North of Range one East in the District of lands subject to sale at Crawfordsville Indiana containing forty one acres and sixty nine hundredths of an acre.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, *which said tract has been purchased by the said* Reuben Smith

NOW KNOW YE, *That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said* Reuben Smith

and to his *heirs, the said tract above described:* TO HAVE AND TO HOLD *the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said*

Reuben Smith *and to* his *heirs and assigns, forever.*

In Testimony Whereof, I, James K Polk

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.*

GIVEN *under my hand, at the* **CITY OF WASHINGTON,** *the* tenth *day of* May *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* forty ~~second~~ eight *and of the* INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES *the* seventy ~~first~~ second

321953

BY THE PRESIDENT: James K Polk

By J ~~Knox Walker~~ Stephens asst Sec'y.

S H Laughlin **RECORDER** *of the General Land Office.*

HUSBAND: Aaron Smith (RN=3099)
Born 22 Jul 1800 Place KY
Marr 1823 Place Barren Co.KY
Died 14 Sep 1877 Place Boone Co.IN

HUSBAND'S FATHER: Benjamin Smith (RN=3282)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Susannah Shirley (RN=3281)

WIFE: Frances Thomas (RN=3098)
Born 15 Oct 1808 Place Barren Co.KY
Died 20 Jan 1890 Place Boone Co.IN

WIFE'S FATHER: Presley Thomas (RN=3035)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Malinda Shirley (RN=3034)

	M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1	M	Daniel Smith (RN=3306)	17 Nov 1824	KY	29 Jan 1847 Leannah Smith (RN=3054)	28 Mar 1865
2	M	Caleb Smith (RN=3307)	10 Aug 1827	KY	22 Apr 1847 Nancy Susan -- (No RN)^1	08 Dec 1903
3	M	Ely Smith (RN=3308)	04 Mar 1830	KY	04 Oct 1850 Patsy Ann (Martha) Kemper (No RN)	21 May 1895
4	F	Malinda Susan Smith (RN=209)	05 Dec 1832	Barren Co.KY	06 Jun 1850 John T. Money (RN=208)	17 Feb 1903
5	F	Louisa Smith (RN=3309)	10 Jun 1835			bef.1840
6	F	Permilia Frances Smith (RN=3310)	28 May 1840		05 Sep 1867 Harvey Turpin (No RN)^1	17 Feb 1908
7	M	Presley Thomas Smith (RN=3311)	09 Jun 1843		17 Oct 1864 Mary Ann McCoy (No RN)^1	12 Jan 1916
8	M	William (Willie) T. Smith (RN=3312)	28 May 1846			1854
9	F	Laura Belle Smith (RN=3313)	14 Jan 1849			bef.1850 cns.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

W-1-Bur.Fayette,IN
1-1-GWSmith Fam.Tree
2-1-Nancy had 1 child
2-2-Margaret had chn.
3-1-Had total 9 chn.
4-1-Bur.Sparks Cmty.
6-1-Had 4 daus;1 son
7-1-Had 6 chn.

OTHER MARRIAGES

2-Margaret Darnall (NO RN)

cut off
Malinda - #209 8 chn
John T. Money # 208

1. 223 Wm.
2. 225 John W
3. 227 Aaron P.
4. 229 Benj. Oliver
5. 231 Lydia
6. 232 Sarah
7. 233 Malissa
8. 235 Amanda

```
DESCENDANTS OF Benjamin Smith (RN=3282)         21-01-1992



                                                                      GREAT
                                                            GREAT     GREAT
                                                  GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                        GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                              GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                    GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦Benjamin Smith (RN=3282)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: 15 Sep 1769 @ VA
¦     M: c.1790 to Susannah Shirley (RN=3281) @ prob.SC
¦     D: 05 Sep 1853 @ Boone Co.IN
¦     11 Children
¦     (1: Bur.Fayette;on Co.line)
¦
¦     WIFE: Susannah Shirley (RN=3281)
¦      SEX: F
¦      B: 01 Oct 1769 @ VA
¦      M: c.1790 to Benjamin Smith (RN=3282) @ prob.SC
¦      D: 29 Apr 1848 @ Boone Co.IN
¦      11 Children
¦         ¦
¦         ¦James D. Smith (RN=3292)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 29 Jul 1790 @ SC
¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦     M: 15 Aug 1814 to Jane Higdon (RN=3305) @ KY
¦         ¦     RM:  to Nancy Smith (No RN)
¦         ¦     D: 02 Oct 1876 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦     (1: Nancy had 9 chn.)
¦         ¦     (2: Gr.dau.m.Levi Shirley)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Jane Higdon (RN=3305)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      M: 15 Aug 1814 to James D. Smith (RN=3292) @ KY
¦         ¦      D: by 1835 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Elizabeth Smith (RN=2806)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 04 Jun 1837 to Martin Shirley (RN=2805) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     No Children^2
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Eliz>Jas.>Benj.)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: See Thos.Shrly.Jr.sect.)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Menoah Smith (RN=3293)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 22 Nov 1792 @ SC
¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦     M:  to  Unknown (RN=3315)
¦         ¦     RM: 14 Oct 1834 to Juliann Shirley (RN=3317) @ Hendrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦     D: Jan 1856 @ Boone Co.IN
```

#1

All Corrections Made 2-12-92

See Prn-to Desk

Chn. of Jas. & Nancy Smith (9 chn.)

1. Noah
2. Jesse
3. Benjamin m. Polly Ann Kemper
4. Josiah m. Lydia Ann Moore
5 Joel m. Jane Kinder
6. Joshua m. Pedigo
7. Harriet m. Wm Mobley
8. Nancy Ann m. Levi Shirley
   #2871 #2870
9. Margaret - m.

Sons of Menoah
John
Archie - dad of Squire Smith

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |
|         |Nancy Jane Smith (RN=3294)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: 20 Jan 1796 @ KY
|         |     M: c.1813 to Erasmus Amos (RN=3316) @ Barren Co.KY
|         |
|         |Benjamin Taylor Smith (RN=3295)  Chn- Mary Smith
|         |     SEX: M                           Robinson Smith
|         |     B: 22 Jan 1798 @ KY              Jane Smith m Thos. Smith (?)
|         |     2 Marriages                      Washington Smith
|         |     M: 1823 to Frances Goodwin (No RN) @ KY
|         |     RM:  to Lily Cox (No RN)
|         |     D: 1852 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |
|         |Aaron Smith (RN=3099)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 22 Jul 1800 @ KY
|         |     M: 1823 to Frances Thomas (RN=3098) @ Barren Co.KY
|         |     D: 14 Sep 1877 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |     No Children^1
|         |     (1: See Aaron Smith Sect.)
|         |
|         |Sarah (Sally) Smith (RN=3296)               Chn -   Joshua
|         |     SEX: F                                         Nancy Ann
|         |     B: 10 Apr 1802 @ KY                            Anderson
|         |     2 Marriages                                    John W
|         |     M:  to Jesse Smith (RN=3297) @ KY
|         |     RM: 27 Jan 1850 to Elisha Bovee (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |     D:  @ Boone Co.IN
|         |
|         |Caleb Smith (RN=3298)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 16 Apr 1804 @ KY
|         |     M: 27 Feb 1823 to Sina Anderson (RN=3299) @ KY
|         |     D: 27 Aug 1888 @ Harrison Co.MO
|         |     1 Child
|         |     (1: Went to MO.)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Sina Anderson (RN=3299)
|         |      SEX: F
|         |      M: 27 Feb 1823 to Caleb Smith (RN=3298) @ KY
|         |      1 Child
|         |         |
|         |         |William Robert Smith (RN=3300)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     M:  to Sarelda Crabb (No RN)
|         |
|         |Joshua L. Smith (RN=3301)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 15 Mar 1806 @ KY
|         |     M: 27 Dec 1828 to Dolly Helton (No RN) @ Barren Co.KY
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

1860
28
32

Suzanne Smith (RN=2785)
SEX: F
B: 14 Feb 1808 @ KY
M: 24 Mar 1828 to Joel Smith (RN=2784) @ Hendricks Co.IN
D: 1880 @ Hendricks Co.IN
7 Children

HUSBAND: Joel Smith (RN=2784)
SEX: M
B: 15 Oct 1799 @ KY
M: 24 Mar 1828 to Suzanne Smith (RN=2785) @ Hendricks Co.IN
D: 28 Apr 1864 @ Hendricks Co.IN
9 — 7 Children
~~(1: Total of 9 chn.)~~
(2: Fmly:1860 cns.)

8. Amanda Smith
m. Mr. Patterson
9. America Smith m.
m. Mr. Rupp.

3318
2919
3319
2797
2799
2821
2823

1. William J. Smith (RN=2795)
SEX: M
B: 16 Jan 1829 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
2 Marriages
M: 1853 to Mary E. Kaywood (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
Widowed
RM: aft.1866 to Mary E. Holloway (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
D: aft.1895^1 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
(1: Port.Biog.Hist.Hndrks.Co.)
(2: ~~Biog.nmes~~.3 sons) Biog. Quigy names 3 sons.

~~2.~~ 2.
Thomas Smith (RN=2800)
SEX: M
B: 1832 @ Hndrks.Co.IN Killed in Flour Mill
~~M: to America (No RN)~~
(1: Joel's home 1860)

a. Thos. Sm. b. 6.1829 Va.
m. Eliz. b. 1830 Va.
parents b. Ky
d. Sept. 1850

#3318 3 Amanda
~~4.~~ Nancy ~~A.~~ Smith ~~(RN=2919)~~ give new number this Nancy # 2921 m. Grant (Simon) Wells
SEX: F
B: 1840 @ IN — 1837 (1860 cns.)
M: c.1855 to Robert A. Shirley (RN=2918) @ Hendricks Co.IN
Divorced
No Children^2
(1: Robt.>Jas;Robt.& Eliz.)
(2: See Robt.Shirley sect.)

Rem. Grant Wells?
had 2 chn.

3. #3319
— America — b. 1840

~~4~~ 5 Levi Smith (RN=2797)
SEX: M
B: 1842 @ Hndrks.Co.IN

6. Eveline Smith (RN=2799)
SEX: F
B: 1845 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
m. Cal Warsick
5 chn.

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

7. Henrietta Smith (RN=2821) m. Geo. Ward
SEX: F
B: 1845 @ Hndrks.Co.IN 4 chn.

~~8. Amanda~~

8 Mary Ann Smith (RN=2823) m. M. Hughes?
SEX: F
B: 1854 @ Hndrks.Co.IN

Milly Smith (RN=3303)
B: 15 Mar 1810 @ Barren Co.KY
M: 06 Feb 1826 to Joseph Helton (No RN) @ Barren Co.KY
D: 1871 @ Vermillion Co.IL
(1: Jos.bro.of Dolly)

Eli Smith (RN=3304)
SEX: M
B: 16 Feb 1812 @ Barren Co.KY
M: to Eliza Ann (Lisann) Anderson (No RN)
D: 22 Jan 1881 @ Harrison Co.MO

Newton Smith

Prn. to Disk - Benj. Sm.

#2

```
DESCENDANTS OF Benjamin Smith (RN=3282)          12-02-1992

                                                                GREAT
                                                        GREAT   GREAT
                                                GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                        GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                        GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND
PERSON  CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|Benjamin Smith (RN=3282)
|    SEX: M
|    B: 15 Sep 1769 @ VA
|    M: c.1790 to Susannah Shirley (RN=3281) @ prob.SC
|    D: 05 Sep 1853 @ Boone Co.IN
|    11 Children
|    (1: Bur.Fayette;on Co.line)
|
|    WIFE: Susannah Shirley (RN=3281)
|     SEX: F
|     B: 01 Oct 1769 @ VA
|     M: c.1790 to Benjamin Smith (RN=3282) @ prob.SC
|     D: 29 Apr 1848 @ Boone Co.IN
|     11 Children
|       |
|Ben. 1 |James D. Smith (RN=3292)
|       |    SEX: M
|       |    B: 29 Jul 1790 @ SC
|       |    2 Marriages
|       |    M: 15 Aug 1814 to Jane Higdon (RN=3305) @ KY
|       |    RM:  to Nancy Smith
|       |    D: 02 Oct 1876 @ Boone Co.IN
|       |    1 Child
|       |    (1: Nancy had 9 chn.)
|       |    (2: Gr.dau.m.Levi Shirley)
|       |
|       |    WIFE: Jane Higdon (RN=3305)
|       |     SEX: F
|       |     M: 15 Aug 1814 to James D. Smith (RN=3292) @ KY
|       |     D: by 1835 @ Boone Co.IN
|       |     1 Child
|       |       |
|       |       |Elizabeth Smith (RN=2806)
|       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |    M: 04 Jun 1837 to Martin Shirley (RN=2805) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|       |       |    No Children^2
|       |       |    (1: Eliz>Jas.>Benj.)
|       |       |    (2: See Thos.Shrly.Jr.sect.)
|       |
|Ben. 2 |Menoah Smith (RN=3293)
|       |    SEX: M
|       |    B: 22 Nov 1792 @ SC
|       |    2 Marriages
|       |    M:  to  Unknown (RN=3315)
|       |    RM: 14 Oct 1834 to Juliann Shirley (RN=3317) @ Hendrks.Co.IN
|       |    D: Jan 1856 @ Boone Co.IN
```

?

Nancy b.1800 KY

c. 1818

? 1866 ?

Nancy Ann who m. Levi
b. 1851

Nancy Jane m. Levi -
prob. b. c.1845

chn.of Jas.D. & Nancy Smith

HC

1. Noah b. 1819 - KY
2. Jesse 9 b. 1825 -
3. BenjaminT m. Polly Ann Kemper (b.1820; Polly b.1824)
4. Josiah m. Lydia Ann Moore - b. 1829
5. Joel m. Jane Kinder
6. Joshua m. --- Pedigo
7. Harriet m. William Mobley
8. Nancy Ann m. ~~Levi Shirley~~ Levi b. 1844 ~~b. c.1835~~
   (#2871) ? (#2870)
9. Margaret — b. 1837

Step -

2

Eliz.had one dau.--Dicey

Menoah's chn
1. John Smith
2. Archie Smith -
   (father of Squire Smith)

HCMR.

Squire N. Smith (s. of Archibald & E (Shirley) Smith) ae 37 m. 15 Jun 1890

Squire Smith m. Sarah A. Pittman 18 Nov. 1847

Anderson Smith b 1835 IN
Priscilla b. 1837 IN

1860 Cen.

Charles Smith 1855
Henry O Smith 1859
Philadelphia b. 1857

Jesse Smith ?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Ben. 3 Nancy Jane Smith (RN=3294)
SEX: F
B: 20 Jan 1796 @ KY
M: c.1813 to Erasmus Amos (RN=3316) @ Barren Co.KY

Ben. 4 Benjamin Taylor Smith (RN=3295)
SEX: M
B: 22 Jan 1798 @ KY
2 Marriages
M: 1823 to Frances Goodwin @ KY
~~RM: to Lily Cox~~
D: 1852 @ Hndrks.Co.IN

another Benj. Text. Lily Cox

(Frances Lung 1880)

Benjamin T. Smith's chn
1. Mary Smith
2. Robinson Smith
3. Jane Smith m. Thomas Smith (which Thos.Smith?)
4. Washington Smith

Wm. R.? James R.? James W.?

Benj. T. b. 1835?
Nancy b. 1832?
Jane b. 1823 KY

Ben. 5 Aaron Smith (RN=3099)
SEX: M
B: 22 Jul 1800 @ KY
M: 1823 to Frances Thomas (RN=3098) @ Barren Co.KY
D: 14 Sep 1877 @ Boone Co.IN
No Children^1
(1: See Aaron Smth.sect.)

Ben. 6 Sarah (Sally) Smith (RN=3296)
SEX: F
B: 10 Apr 1802 @ KY
2 Marriages
M: to Jesse Smith (RN=3297) @ KY
RM: 27 Jan 1850 to Elisha Bovee @ Boone Co.IN
D: @ Boone Co.IN

Sally & Jesse Smith's chn
1. Joshua Smith
2. Nancy Ann Smith – b. 1831? m. Wm. Wee?
3. Anderson Smith - b. 1835
4. John W. Smith 1825?
~~Benj. T. b. 1832?~~

Ben. 7 Caleb Smith (RN=3298)
SEX: M
B: 16 Apr 1804 @ KY
M: 27 Feb 1823 to Sina Anderson (RN=3299) @ KY
D: 27 Aug 1888 @ Harrison Co.MO
1 Child
(1: Went to MO.)

WIFE: Sina Anderson (RN=3299)
SEX: F
M: 27 Feb 1823 to Caleb Smith (RN=3298) @ KY
1 Child

William Robert Smith (RN=3300)
SEX: M
M: to Sarelda Crabb

1860
56
1804

1802
18
1820

1860
23
1837

1880
27
1853

Ben. 8 Joshua L. Smith (RN=3301)
SEX: M
B: 15 Mar 1806 @ KY
M: 27 Dec 1828 to Dolly Helton @ Barren Co.KY

1860
34
1826

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Gen. 9 Suzanne Smith (RN=2785)

SEX: F
B: 14 Feb 1808 @ KY
M: 24 Mar 1828 to Joel Smith (RN=2784) @ Hendricks Co.IN
D: 1880 @ Hendricks Co.IN
9 Children

HUSBAND: Joel Smith (RN=2784) [son of Nancy & Thomas Smith]
SEX: M
B: 15 Oct 1799 @ KY
M: 24 Mar 1828 to Suzanne Smith (RN=2785) @ Hendricks Co.IN
D: 28 Apr 1864 @ Hendricks Co.IN
9 Children
(1: Fmly:1860 cns.)
(2: Smth.Fmly.Genlgy.)

William J. Smith (RN=2795)
SEX: M
B: 16 Jan 1829 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
2 Marriages
M: 1853 to Mary E. Kaywood @ Hndrks.Co.IN
Widowed
RM: aft.1866 to Mary E. Holloway @ Hndrks.Co.IN · b
D: aft.1895^1 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
(1: Port.Biog.Hist.Hndrks.Co.)
(2: Biog.nmes.3 sons) Widowed by 1880

William J. Smith chn
1. Charles F. Smith b. 1857 IN.
2. Sylvester E. Smith b. 1855 IN
3. Thomas G. Smith – b. 1864 IN.

Thomas Smith (RN=2800)
SEX: M
B: 1832 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
M: ? aft. 1860
(1: At home 1860) - Killed in Flour Mill.

~~[A Thos.Smith b.1829 IN, prnts.b.KY~~
~~- m. Elizabeth --, b. 1830, prnts.b.KY~~
~~- lvng.Clay Twp. Hndrks.Co 1880 Cns.~~

Amanda not in 1860 cns.

Amanda Smith (RN=3318)
SEX: F
M: to Mr.Patterson
(1: Nmed.Smth.Fmly.Genlgy.)

1860

Nancy M. Smith (RN=2919)
SEX: F
~~B: 1837 @ IN (1870 cns.)~~
M: c.1855 to Robert A. Shirley (RN=2918) @ Hendricks Co.IN
Divorced
No Children^2
(1: Robt>Jas>Robt.& Eliz.)
(2: See Robt.Shrly.sect.)

1850
81
69

~~Smth.Gnlgy says --~~
~~Nancy m. Grant Wells,~~
~~had 2 daus: Jenny Wells~~
~~Joady Wells.~~
~~Is this 2nd marriage?~~

Harvey Wells b. 1831

America Smith (RN=3319)
SEX: F
B: 1840 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
M: to Mr.Rupp after 1860 (still home 1860 cns.)
(1: Nmed.Smth.Fmly.Genlgy.)

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |Levi Smith (RN=2797)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 1842 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |
|         |         |Eveline Smith (RN=2799)
|         |         |     SEX: F                                  Evaline m. Cal Warrick
|         |         |     B: 1845 @ Hndrks.Co.IN                     had 5 chn.
|         |OR       |
|    1849 |         |Henrietta Smith (RN=2821)
|         |         |     SEX: F                                   Henrietta m. George Ward
| 1860 cns.         |     B: 1845 @ Hndrks.Co.IN                      had 4 chn.
|         |         |
|         |         |Mary Ann Smith (RN=2823)
|         |         |     SEX: F                                   Mary Ann m. Mr. Hughes?
|         |         |     B: 1854 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |
|Ben. 10  |Milly Smith (RN=3303)
|         |     B: 15 Mar 1810 @ Barren Co.KY
|         |     M: 06 Feb 1826 to Joseph Helton (No RN) @ Barren Co.KY
|         |     D: 1871 @ Vermillion Co.IL
|         |     (1: Jos.bro.of Dolly)
|         |
|Ben. 11  |Eli Smith (RN=3304)                                Eli Smith had at least 1 son - Newton
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 16 Feb 1812 @ Barren Co.KY
|         |     M:  to Eliza Ann (Lisann) Anderson (No RN)
|         |     D: 22 Jan 1881 @ Harrison Co.MO
```

Montgomery Co. - Raly Twp 562
1850
Also Wash. Co.

Information from - Richard Vogt research
Smith Family Genealogy, prepared by Viola M.Everett
- typed by Marjorie G. Ayres 1958;
- updated and distributed by Stephen Shirley, Pittsboro,IN
Shirley Assn. - members descended from Benjamin Smith
Census 1860, 1870, 1880

#3

```
                                                                      GREAT
                                                            GREAT     GREAT
                                                  GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                        GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                              GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                    GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦Benjamin Smith (RN=3282)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: 15 Sep 1769 @ VA
¦     M: c.1790 to Susannah Shirley (RN=3281) @ prob.SC
¦     D: 05 Sep 1853 @ Boone Co.IN
¦     11 Children
¦     (1: Bur.Fayette;on Co.line)
¦
¦     WIFE: Susannah Shirley (RN=3281)
¦      SEX: F
¦      B: 01 Oct 1769 @ VA
¦      M: c.1790 to Benjamin Smith (RN=3282) @ prob.SC
¦      D: 29 Apr 1848 @ Boone Co.IN
¦      11 Children
¦         ¦
¦ James   ¦James Smith (RN=3292)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 29 Jul 1790 @ SC
¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦     M: 15 Aug 1814 to Jane Higdon (RN=3305) @ KY
¦         ¦     RM:  to Nancy Smith (No RN)
¦         ¦     D: 02 Oct 1876 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦     (1: Nancy had 9 chn.)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Jane Higdon (RN=3305)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      M: 15 Aug 1814 to James Smith (RN=3292) @ KY
¦         ¦      D: by 1835 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦
¦ Elizabeth         ¦Elizabeth Smith (RN=2806)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 04 Jun 1837 to Martin Shirley (RN=2805) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Eliz>Jas.>Benj.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: Martin Shirley (RN=2805)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦      B: 20 Aug 1811 @ KY
¦         ¦         ¦      3 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦      M: 04 Jun 1837 to Elizabeth Smith (RN=2806) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      Widowed
¦         ¦         ¦      RM: 31 Apr 1842 to Malinda Shirley (RN=2807) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      Widowed
¦         ¦         ¦      RM:  to Nancy J. Shirley (RN=2808) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      D: 05 Nov 1865 @ Hendricks Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦      5 Children
¦         ¦         ¦      (1: Bur.Mt.Tabor;Boone Co.)
¦         ¦         ¦      (2: Fmly:SN.I:7(6);I:4(12))
¦         ¦         ¦      (3: Mlnda,Nan.trad.sisters)
```

Benj

James

Elizabeth

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
                              ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
                              ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Dicey Shirley (RN=2868)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: Mar.1839
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 17 Dec 1855 to William Ray Wyant (RN=2869) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: May 1915
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     7 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: William Ray Wyant (RN=2869)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M: 17 Dec 1855 to Dicey Shirley (RN=2868) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      7 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      (1: Fmly:D.Vogt;SN.II:4(11))
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦James Martin Wyant (RN=2887)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 13 Mar 1861 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Missouri I. McCormick (RN=2888)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦William Thomas Wyant (RN=2889)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 02 May 1862
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 22 Dec 1878 to Mary Olie Harrelson (RN=2890) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Frank Marion Wyant (RN=2891)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 15 Aug 1865
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Eliza Jane Hamilton (RN=2892)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Mary Ann Wyant (RN=2893)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: Oct.1872
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Harvey Hamilton (RN=2894)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Nellie J. Wyant (RN=2895)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1874
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Joseph E. Campbell (RN=2896)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Albert Wyant (RN=2897)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: Apr.1881 @ Sullivan Co.MO
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Lola May Yardley (RN=2898)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦John Henry Wyant (RN=2899)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1886 @ MO
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     3 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Zelpha E. Wells (RN=2900)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Widowed
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     RM:  to Anna P. Burkhart (RN=2901)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Widowed
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     RM:  to Clara Hull (RN=2902)
```

Benjamin

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Menoah Smith (RN=3293)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 22 Nov 1792 @ SC
¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦     M:  to  Unknown (RN=3315)
¦         ¦     RM: 14 Oct 1834 to Juliann Shirley (RN=3317) @ Hendrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦     D: Jan 1856 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Nancy Jane Smith (RN=3294)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 20 Jan 1796 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: c.1813 to Erasmus Amos (RN=3316) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Benjamin Taylor Smith (RN=3295)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 22 Jan 1798 @ KY
¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦     M: 1823 to Frances Goodwin (No RN) @ KY
¦         ¦     RM:  to Lily Cox (No RN)
¦         ¦     D: 1852 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Aaron Smith (RN=3099)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 22 Jul 1800 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 1823 to Frances Thomas (RN=3098) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     D: 14 Sep 1877 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦     9 Children
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Frances Thomas (RN=3098)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      B: 15 Oct 1808 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦      M: 1823 to Aaron Smith (RN=3099) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦      D: 20 Jan 1890 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦      9 Children
¦         ¦      (1: Bur.Fayette,IN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Daniel Smith (RN=3306)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 17 Nov 1824 @ KY
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 29 Jan 1847 to Leannah Smith (RN=3054) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 28 Mar 1865 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     10 Children
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: GWSmith Fam.Tree)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Leannah Smith (RN=3054)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦      B: 1830 @ Owen Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦      2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦      M: 29 Jan 1847 to Daniel Smith (RN=3306) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      RM: 24 Mar 1867 to James Shirley (RN=3052) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      D: 1906 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      11 Children
¦         ¦         ¦      (1: Prnts.dec.1730's)
¦         ¦         ¦      (2: Port.Biog.Hist.Boone Co.)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
Benjamin  Aaron     Dan'l     ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Louisa Smith (d.yng) (RN=3088)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Albert F. Smith (RN=3090)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 03 Feb 1851 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 19 Apr 1873 to Geneva Dale (RN=3186) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 1929 @ Bur.Fayette,IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Had 16 chn.)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Lvng.Hend.Co.1880)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Henrietta Smith (tw) (RN=3092)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 31 Oct 1852
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 14 Feb 1872 to Warren J. Smith (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 1915 @ Boone Co.IN^1,2
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: DVogt:she(d.11 Oct 1892) — use this date
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (2: GWSmith Fmly.Tree)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (3: had 8 chn.)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Henry Ellis Smith (tw) (RN=3093)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 31 Oct 1852
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 06 Apr 1874 to Armilda J. Sulivan (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 24 Oct 1918 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Had 9 chn.)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Hugh Smith (d.yng.) (RN=3097)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Willis Smith (d.yng) (RN=3104)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦George W. Smith (RN=3150)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M                 b 1853? — 1880 cen.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1856
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 02 Dec 1880 to Laura E. Carpenter (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦       1921,       ¦     RM: 14 Apr 1889 to Ollie J. Williams (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 1821 @ Bur.Fayette,IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Had 5 chn.)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Mary Frances Smith (RN=3156)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 22 Jan 1859
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 02 Mar 1876 to Samuel Schenck (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 1921 @ Bur.Fayette,IN^1,2
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: DVogt:she d.10 Jan 1908)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (2: GWSmith Fmly.Tree)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (3: Had 4 chn.)
```

Benj. Aaron. Dan'l

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
                              |         |         |         |         |
                              |
|         |         |         |Charles J. Smith (RN=3166)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 1861
|         |         |         |     D: c.1895
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Lucy Alice "Allie" Smith (RN=3169)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     B: June 1865
|         |         |         |     M: 25 Sep 1882 to James A. Pedigo (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |         |     D: c.1895
|         |         |         |     (1: Had 3 chn.)
|         |         |
|         |         |Caleb Smith (RN=3307)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 10 Aug 1827 @ KY
|         |         |     2 Marriages
|         |         |     M: 22 Apr 1847 to Nancy Susan --^1 (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     RM: 19 Feb 1855 to Margaret Darnall^2 (No RN) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|         |         |     D: 08 Dec 1903 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     (1: Nancy had 1 child)
|         |         |     (2: Margrt.had 7 chn.)
|         |         |
|         |         |Ely Smith (RN=3308)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 04 Mar 1830 @ KY
|         |         |     M: 04 Oct 1850 to Patsy Ann (Martha) Kemper (No RN)
|         |         |     D: 21 May 1895 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     (1: Had total 9 chn.)
|         |         |
|         |         |Malinda Susan Smith (RN=209)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 05 Dec 1832 @ Barren Co.KY
|         |         |     M: 06 Jun 1850 to John T. Money (RN=208) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     D: 17 Feb 1903 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |     No Children^2
|         |         |     (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
|         |         |     (2: Art.Cut;Money sect.)
|         |         |
|         |         |Louisa Smith (RN=3309)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 10 Jun 1835
|         |         |     D: bef.1840
|         |         |
|         |         |Permilia Frances Smith (RN=3310)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 28 May 1840
|         |         |     M: 05 Sep 1867 to Harvey Turpin^1 (No RN)
|         |         |     D: 17 Feb 1908 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     (1: Had 4 daus;2 sons)
```

Benj. D —

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
2371	Romer, Paul Sherwood
2372	--, Hazel
2373	Eberwine, Mary Jean
2374	Wallace, John Bruce
2375	Wallace Roe, Catherine Louise
2376	, Robert Reynolds
2377	, Robert Reynolds II
2378	, Joan Benedict m. Bob II
2379	,
2380	,
2381	,
2382	,
2383	,
2384	,
2385	,
2386	,
2387	,
2388	,
2389	,
2390	,
2391	,
2392	,

Genealogy of the Sutliffe Family 1661-1929 George W. Sutliff; Mills Art Press, Albany NY
Genealogy of the Sutliff-Sutcliffe Family in America from 1661-1921: Bennet H. Sutliffe, Mills Art Press
Genealogy of Clark RAthbun Cleveland Through Cleveland-Winn, Cleveland-Sutliffe and Plympton Families:
Floy E. Neikirk
Savage Vol.IV, p.233

JOHN SUTLIFFE Sr., b. Eng. m. Margaret Owlsworth; d. England
Had at least 5 sons inclu.Abraham Sutliffe Sr.--
ABRAHAM SUTLIFFE Sr., b. 1574 Yorkshire; to Plymouth 1623; later to Scituate, MA where he d.
Had several un-named children and Abraham Jr.
ABRAHAM SUTLIFFE Jr., b. 1610 Yorkshire; to Plymouth Co.MA with parents; constable Scituate 1656
Known sons: Abraham III, b. 1631 Scituate
Thomas, b. 1635 Scituate
NATHANIEL Sr., b. 1638 Scituate
m. HANNAH PLYMPTON, 31 Jan 1665 Medfield

Ben J.

Permelia F.

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
                    ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Presley Thomas Smith (RN=3311)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 09 Jun 1843
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 17 Oct 1864 to Mary Ann McCoy^1 (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 12 Jan 1916 @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Had 5 chn.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William (Willie) T. Smith (RN=3312)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 28 May 1846
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 1854
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Laura Belle Smith (RN=3313)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 14 Jan 1849
¦         ¦         ¦     D: bef.1850 cns.
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Sarah (Sally) Smith (RN=3296)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 10 Apr 1802 @ KY
¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦     M:  to Jesse Smith (RN=3297) @ KY   9 Nov 1820?
¦         ¦     RM: 27 Jan 1850 to Elisha Bovee (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN   Jesse d.1841?
¦         ¦     D:  @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Caleb Smith (RN=3298)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 16 Apr 1804 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 27 Feb 1823 to Sina Anderson (RN=3299)'@ KY
¦         ¦     D: 27 Aug 1888 @ Harrison Co.MO
¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦     (1: Went to MO.)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Sina Anderson (RN=3299)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      M: 27 Feb 1823 to Caleb Smith (RN=3298) @ KY
¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William Robert Smith (RN=3300)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Sarelda Crabb (No RN)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Joshua L. Smith (RN=3301)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 15 Mar 1806 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 27 Dec 1828 to Dolly Helton (No RN) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Suzanne Smith (RN=2785)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 14 Feb 1808 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 24 Mar 1828 to Joel Smith (RN=2784) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     D: 1880 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     9 Children
```

Benj.

Susanna

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦    HUSBAND: Joel Smith (RN=2784)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 15 Oct 1799 @ KY
¦         ¦     M: 24 Mar 1828 to Suzanne Smith (RN=2785) @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     D: 28 Apr 1864 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦     9 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Fmly:1860 cns.)
¦         ¦     (2: Smth.Fmly.Genlgy.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William J. Smith (RN=2795)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 16 Jan 1829 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦    M: 1853 to Mary E. Kaywood (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    Widowed
¦         ¦         ¦    RM: aft.1866 to Mary E. Holloway (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    D: aft.1895^1 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: Port.Biog.Hist.Hndrks.Co.)
¦         ¦         ¦    (2: Biog.Gnlgy.nme.3 sons)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦    Benj^¦Thomas Smith (RN=2800)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1832 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: Joel's home 1860)
¦         ¦         ¦    (2: Killed in Flour Mill)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Amanda Smith (RN=3318)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦    M:  to Mr.Patterson (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: Nmed.Smth.Fmly.Genlgy.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Nancy Smith (RN=2921)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦    B: say 1845 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    M: say 1860 to Simon/Grant Wells (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: Widowed by 1880)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦America Smith (RN=3319)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1840 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    M:  to Mr.Rupp (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: Nmed.Smth.Fmly.Genlgy.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Levi Smith (RN=2797)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1842 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Eveline Smith (RN=2799)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1845 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    M:  to Cal Warrick (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: Had 5 chn.)
```

Benj.

Susannah.

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
                    ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
                    ¦
                    ¦Henrietta Smith (RN=2821)
¦                   ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1849^1 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦                   ¦     M:  to George Wood (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Had 4 chn.)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: 1860 cns.HC)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mary Ann Smith (RN=2823)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1854 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Mr. Hughes (No RN)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Milly Smith (RN=3303)
¦         ¦     B: 15 Mar 1810 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     M: 06 Feb 1826 to Joseph Helton (No RN) @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     D: 1871 @ Vermillion Co.IL
¦         ¦     (1: Jos.bro.of Dolly)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Eli Smith (RN=3304)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 16 Feb 1812 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     M:  to Eliza Ann (Lisann) Anderson (No RN)
¦         ¦     D: 22 Jan 1881 @ Harrison Co.MO
¦         ¦     (1: 1 son known:Newton)
```

Prn. to DISK: AARN-SM

```
DESCENDANTS OF Aaron Smith (RN=3099)          12-02-1992
    (son of Benjamin and Susannah (Shirley) Smith

                                                                    GREAT
                                                          GREAT     GREAT
                                                GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                      GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                            GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                  GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|Aaron Smith (RN=3099)
|     SEX: M
|     B: 22 Jul 1800 @ KY
|     M: 1823 to Frances Thomas (RN=3098) @ Barren Co.KY
|     D: 14 Sep 1877 @ Boone Co.IN
|     9 Children
|
|     WIFE: Frances Thomas (RN=3098)
|      SEX: F
|      B: 15 Oct 1808 @ Barren Co.KY
|      M: 1823 to Aaron Smith (RN=3099) @ Barren Co.KY
|      D: 20 Jan 1890 @ Boone Co.IN
|      9 Children
|      (1: Bur.Fayette,IN)
|         |
|         |Daniel Smith (RN=3306)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 17 Nov 1824 @ KY
|         |     M: 29 Jan 1847 to Leannah Smith (RN=3054) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |     D: 28 Mar 1865 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |     10 Children
|         |     (1: GWSmith Fam.Tree)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Leannah Smith (RN=3054)
|         |      SEX: F
|         |      B: 1830 @ Owen Co.KY - 9 Jan 1830
|         |      2 Marriages
|         |      M: 29 Jan 1847 to Daniel Smith (RN=3306) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |      RM: 24 Mar 1867 to James Shirley (RN=3052) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|   10    |      D: 1906 @ Boone Co.IN  15 NOV 1906 B.C.
|         |      ~~11~~ Children
|         |      (1: Prnts.dec.1730's)
|         |      (2: Port.Biog.Hist.Boone Co.)
|         |         |
|         |         |Louisa Smith (d.yng) (RN=3088)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |
|         |         |Albert F. Smith (RN=3090)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 03 Feb 1851 @ IN
|         |         |     M: 19 Apr 1873 to Geneva Dale (RN=3186) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     D: 1929 @ Bur.Fayette,IN   Hndrks. Co. 1880
|         |         |     (1: Had 16 chn.)
```

Albert Smith's chn.

1. Harvey, d. ae. 18-10 b. 1874
2. Ural, m. Ota Garnett b. 1876
3. Mertie, m. Samuel Sanders
4. Hannah, m. Dick Sanders
5. Leannah, m. Harry Sullivan
6. Samuel, m. Ethel Warren
7. Clara, m. Guy Prophet
8. Clarence, m. Clara ---
9. Nora (tw.) d. yng. } b. 1878 – (Flora d. by 1880)
10. Flora (tw.) d. yng. }
11. Maudie, d. yng.
12. Ambrose, d. yng.
13. Hassel, d. yng.
14. Manda, m. Carl Wing
15. Arthur
16. Floyd, m. -----Cunningham

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Henrietta. 26 in 1860
b. 1854

1880 cns. Perry Twp
Albert b. 1873
Cora b. 1875
Thos. J. b. 1877
Geo. B. b. 1879

Henrietta Smith (tw) (RN=3092)
SEX: F
B: 31 Oct 1852
b. 1850
M: 14 Feb 1872 to Warren J. Smith @ Boone Co.IN
D: 19/15/^1,2
(1: DVogt:she d.11 Oct 1892)
(2: GWSmith Fmly.Tree)
(3: Had 7 chn.)

other Henrietta?

Henrietta's Chn:
1. Austin, m. Hattie Cornet
2. Cora, m. ~~Cora McDaniel~~ (Forest McDaniel)
3. Thomas, m. Emma Girt
4. George, m. Onie Shirley
5. Bertha, m. Carl Anderson
6. Artie, m. ---Wabnitz
7. Allen, m. Clara --
8. Leannah m. Everett Doyal

b. aft 1880

1880 cns. Perry Twp.
Rosella b. 1875
Daniel F. b. 1876
Jos. L. b. 1878
Flora E. b. 1879

Henry Ellis Smith (tw) (RN=3093)
SEX: M
B: 31 Oct 1852 "Melda" b. 1855 IN.
M: 06 Apr 1874 to Armilda J. Sulivan @ Boone Co.IN
D: 24 Oct 1918 @ Boone Co.IN
(1: Had 9 chn.)

Henry's chn.
Dan
1. ~~Zetta m. Alex Faulkner~~ Zella
2. ~~Forest, m. Sallie Nashand~~
3. ~~Joseph, m. Effie Shirley~~
4. ~~James, m. Susan Phillips~~
5. ~~Arlie, m. Nina Shanklin~~
6. ~~Alpha, m. Pearl Wright~~
7. ~~Riley, m. Ruth Smith~~
8. ~~Orpha, m. Arthur Rosenbloom~~
9. ~~Paul, m. ???~~

b aft 1880

Hugh Smith (d.yng.) (RN=3097)
SEX: M

Willis Smith (d.yng) (RN=3104)
SEX: M

George W. Smith (RN=3150)
SEX: M
B: 1856 22 Jan 1858 BC.
2 Marriages
M: 02 Dec 1880 to Laura E. Carpenter @ Boone Co.IN
RM: 14 Apr 1889 to Ollie J. Williams @ Boone Co.IN
1921
D: 1821 @ Bur.Fayette,IN 7 Mar 1921
(1: Had 5 chn.)
Infm. Mary Craig.

George's chn.
1. Murat Everette Smith, 1889-1969
m. 1)Edith Abston
2)Nellie B. Mankin
2. Roy Ellis Smith, 1892-1950
m. Katherine Williams
3. Chester Earl Smith, 1894-1966
m. Erie Booker (1896-1985)
4. Ermine Dewey Smith (1899-1966)
m. Nina Rawlings
5. Rassie Thomas Smith (1901-1906)

Mary Frances Smith (RN=3156)
SEX: F
B: 22 Jan 1859
?
M: 02 Mar 1876 to Samuel Schenck @ Boone Co.IN
D: 19/21/^1,2 @ Bur.Fayette,IN
(1: DVogt:she d.10 Jan 1908)
(2: GWSmith Fmly.Tree)
(3: Had 4 chn.)

Mary Frances' chn:
1. John Schenck m. Ruth Johnson
2. Naomi Schenck m. Charlie Smith
3. Viola Schenck m. Russel Cox
4. Charles Schenck

Charles J. Smith (RN=3166)
SEX: M
B: 1861
D: c.1895

Lucy Alice "Allie" Smith (RN=3169)
SEX: F
B: June 1865
M: 25 Sep 1882 to James A. Pedigo @ Boone Co.IN
D: c.1895
(1: Had 3 chn.)

Lucy Alice's chn:
1. Bert Pedigo, m. Bessie Nealand
2. Mertie Pedigo, m. John Helton
3. Russel Pedigo, m. Sylvia --

Caleb – Eagle Twp. 1880 ~~Hndrks Co.~~
(ae 51) KY Boone Co.?
Margaret – b. 1832 IN

1. Emma R. b. 1856 – Nancy's dau.
2. Emira T b. 1858
3. Aaron Ⓜ. b. 1861 } Boone co
4. Kaleb M. b. 1863
5. Lulu M. b. 1865
6. Nora B. b. 1868
7. Clara B. b. 1870

Aaron L?

Presley Thomas Smith Perry Twp. 1880
Mary A – b. 1841
Leota J. b. 1868
Wilson T b. 1870
Chas. A b. 1873-4
Effie A. b. 1877
Mannie F b. 1879
Marie?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Caleb Smith (RN=3307) Eagle Twp. 1880
SEX: M
B: 10 Aug 1827 @ KY (1829?)
2 Marriages
M: 22 Apr 1847 to Nancy Susan --^1 @ Boone Co.IN
RM: 19 Feb 1855 to Margaret Darnall^2 @ Hendricks Co.IN
D: 08 Dec 1903 @ Boone Co.IN
(1: Nancy had 1 child)
(2: Margrt.had 7 chn.)

Caleb and Margaret's chn:
1. Emma, unwed - b 1856
Emira J - 2. Tennie, m. Oliver Johnson
Aaron C 3. Lincoln, m. Lee Scott
Kalib - 4. Morton, m. (1) Nellie Stoker
m. (2) Minnie Scott
5. Luly, m. Iva Funkhouser
6. Nora, m. Omer Black
7. Clara, m. Mr. Buck

Ely Smith (RN=3308) - 1860 cns. Boone Co.
SEX: M
B: 04 Mar 1830 @ KY martha b. 1838 IN.
M: 04 Oct 1850 to Patsy Ann (Martha) Kemper
D: 21 May 1895 @ Boone Co.IN
(1: Had total 9 chn.)

Ely's chn.
b. 1852 - 1. Anderson, m. Mary Layton
b. 1854 - 2. Nancy A. m.(1) Charles Lumpkins
(2) John Smythe
b. 1856 - 3. Laura, m. Jas.B. Pennington
b. 1858 - 4. Joel Henry Smith, unwed
b. Sep 1859 5. William, m. Louisa Doyalah
aft 1860 6. Aaron J. m. Emma Frazzee
7. Mary, m. Allen Schenck
8. George, m. Flora Ross
9. Tilman, m. Stella --

Malinda Susan Smith (RN=209)
SEX: F
B: 05 Dec 1832 @ Barren Co.KY
M: 06 Jun 1850 to John T. Money (RN=208) @ Boone Co.IN
D: 17 Feb 1903 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
No Children^2
(1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
(2: See Jn.Money sect.)

Louisa Smith (RN=3309)
SEX: F
B: 10 Jun 1835
D: bef.1840

Permilia Frances Smith (RN=3310)
SEX: F
1880 B: 28 May 1840
M: 05 Sep 1867 to Harvey Turpin^1
D: 17 Feb 1908 @ Boone Co.IN Harvey b. 1837
(1: Had 4 daus;2 sons)

Permelia Turpin's chn:
Hr 1. Rachel F. m. Reed Funkhouser b. 1869
2. Mary E. m. Martin Funkhouser b. 1872
3. Viola M. m. Jn.F. Everett b. 1873
4. Flora, m. Tennis Hauhn b. 1876
5. Homer, m. Ethel Ross b.
6. Harry, d. yng. Harrison C b. 1879

Presley Thomas Smith (RN=3311) Perry Twp. 1880
SEX: M
B: 09 Jun 1843 mary ann b. 1841 IN
M: 17 Oct 1864 to Mary Ann McCoy^1
D: 12 Jan 1916 @ Boone Co.IN
(1: Had 5 chn.)

Presley's chn.
b. 1868 1. Leota, m. Ellis Funkhouser
- 2. Thomas, m. Lillie Wilson
3. Charles A., m. Hattie Girt
4. Frances, m. John Dutch

William (Willie) F. Smith (RN=3312)
SEX: M
B: 28 May 1846 T or F.
D: 1854

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Laura Belle Smith (RN=3313)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 14 Jan 1849
¦         ¦     D: bef.1850 cns.


Information from Richard Vogt research
                 Smith Family Genealogy prepared by Viola M. Everett
                 Cemetary stones
```

HUSBAND: Thomas Smith (RN=2754)

Born by 1778?	Place
Marr	Place prob.KY
Died 1751 to 1755^1,2	Place Hendricks Co.IN

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Nancy Shirley (RN=2753)

Born 01 Nov 1779	Place
Died 1851-1855	Place Hendricks Co.IN^1

WIFE'S FATHER: Thomas Shirley (RN=2746)

WIFE'S MOTHER: Molly Grubbs (RN=2747)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Joel Smith (RN=2784)	15 Oct 1799	KY	24 Mar 1828 Suzanne Smith (RN=2785)	28 Apr 1864
2 F	Mariah Smith (RN=2786)			1819 John Edwards (No RN)	
3 F	Lucinda Smith (RN=2788)			1826 Nathaniel Edwards (No RN)	
4 M	Reuben Smith (RN=2790)	25 Dec 1804	KY	1828 Malinda Turpin (No RN)	08 Jan 1880
5 M	William Smith (RN=2792)				
6 F	Elizabeth Smith (RN=2793)				~~poss.bef.1842~~
7 F	Fannie Smith (RN=2794)			Richard Thornburg (No RN)	
8 F	Polly Smith (RN=2796)			David Presley (No RN)	
9 M	Mahala Ann Smith (RN=2798)			Elijah Smith (No RN)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Barren Co.KY deed
H-2-Dec.in Hndrks.Co.deed
H-3-Fmly.Data:D.Vogt;JHY
H-4-Order of chn:est.sttlmnt
H-5-Port.Biog.Hist.H.Co.
W-1-SN:2/4/10
1-1-Total of 9 chn.
1-2-Fmly:1860 cns.
6-1-Poss.m.Martin Shirley
9-1-d.as yng.woman
9-2-2 chn:Melinda Jane,Thos?

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND: Thomas Smith (RN=2754)
Born by 1778? Place
Marr Place prob.KY
Died 1751 to 1755^1,2 Place Hendricks Co.IN
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Nancy Shirley (RN=2753)
Born 01 Nov 1779 Place
Died 1851-1855 Place Hendricks Co.IN^1
WIFE'S FATHER: Thomas Shirley (RN=2746)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Molly Grubbs (RN=2747)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Joel Smith (RN=2784)	15 Oct 1799	KY	24 Mar 1828 Suzanne Smith (RN=2785)	28 Apr 1864
2 F	Mariah Smith (RN=2786)			1819 John Edwards (No RN)	
3 F	Lucinda Smith (RN=2788)			1826 Nathaniel Edwards (No RN)	
4 M	Reuben Smith (RN=2790)	25 Dec 1804	KY	1828 Malinda Turpin (No RN)	08 Jan 1880
5 M	William Smith (RN=2792)				
6 F	Elizabeth Smith (RN=2793)				
7 F	Fannie Smith (RN=2794)			Richard Thornburg (No RN)	
8 F	Polly Smith (RN=2796)			David Presley (No RN)	
9 M	Mahala Ann Smith (RN=2798)			Elijah Smith (No RN)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Barren Co.KY deed
H-2-Dec.in Hndrks.Co.deed
H-3-Fmly.Data:D.Vogt;JHY
H-4-Order of chn:est.sttlmnt
H-5-Port.Biog.Hist.H.Co.
W-1-SN:2/4/10
1-1-Total of 9 chn.
1-2-Fmly:1860 cns.

9-1-d.as yng.woman
9-2-2 chn:Melinda Jane,Thos?

OTHER MARRIAGES

```
DESCENDANTS OF Aaron Smith (RN=3099)          21-01-1992

                                                                         GREAT
                                                               GREAT     GREAT        Corrections made
                                                     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT        2-12-92
                                           GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                 GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                       GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON     CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
 |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |
 |Aaron Smith (RN=3099)
 |     SEX: M
 |     B: 22 Jul 1800 @ KY
 |     M: 1823 to Frances Thomas (RN=3098) @ Barren Co.KY
 |     D: 14 Sep 1877 @ Boone Co.IN
 |     9 Children
 |
 |     WIFE: Frances Thomas (RN=3098)
 |      SEX: F
 |      B: 15 Oct 1808 @ Barren Co.KY
 |      M: 1823 to Aaron Smith (RN=3099) @ Barren Co.KY
 |      D: 20 Jan 1890 @ Boone Co.IN
 |      9 Children
 |      (1: Bur.Fayette,IN)
 |           |
 |           |Daniel Smith (RN=3306)
 |           |     SEX: M
 |           |     B: 17 Nov 1824 @ KY
 |           |     M: 29 Jan 1847 to Leannah Smith (RN=3054) @ Boone Co.IN     Could Leannah be dau of Hugh?
 |           |     D: 28 Mar 1865 @ Boone Co.IN
 |           |     10 Children
 |           |     (1: GWSmith Fam.Tree)
 |           |
 |           |     WIFE: Leannah Smith (RN=3054)
 |           |      SEX: F
 |           |      B: 1830 @ Owen Co.KY
 |           |      2 Marriages
 |           |      M: 29 Jan 1847 to Daniel Smith (RN=3306) @ Boone Co.IN
 |           |      RM: 24 Mar 1867 to James Shirley (RN=3052) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
 |           |      D: 1906 @ Boone Co.IN
 |           |      11 Children
 |           |      (1: Prnts.dec.1730's)
 |           |      (2: Port.Biog.Hist.Boone Co.)
 |           |         |
 |           |         |Louisa Smith (d.yng) (RN=3088)
 |           |         |     SEX: F
 |           |         |
 |           |         |Albert F. Smith (RN=3090)
 |           |         |     SEX: M
 |           |         |     B: 03 Feb 1851 @ IN
 |           |         |     M: 19 Apr 1873 to  (RN=3186) @ Boone Co.IN  # 3186 Geneva Dale
 |           |         |     D: 1929 @ Bur.Fayette,IN   1~~5~~6 chn.
                                                          R
```

(had son Geo. m. Onie Shirley - 2 chn.)
Ona > Benj.) Nancy Ann Smith
+ Levi Shirley

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |Henrietta Smith (tw) (RN=3092)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 31 Oct 1852
|         |         |     M: 14 Feb 1872 to Warren J. Smith (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     D: 19/15/^1,2
|         |         |     (1: DVogt:she d.11 Oct 1892)
|         |         |     (2: GWSmith Fmly.Tree)     8 chn.
|         |         |
|         |         |Henry Ellis Smith (tw) (RN=3093)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 31 Oct 1852
|         |         |     M: 06 Apr 1874 to Armilda J. Sulivan (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     D: 24 Oct 1918 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     had 4 chn.
|         |         |Hugh Smith (d.yng.) (RN=3097)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |
|         |         |Willis Smith (d.yng) (RN=3104)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |
|         |         |George W. Smith (RN=3150)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 1856
|         |         |     2 Marriages
|         |         |     M: 02 Dec 1880 to Laura E. Carpenter (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     RM: 14 Apr 1889 to  (RN=3191) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     D: 1821 @ Bur.Fayette,IN    5 chn.
|         |         |
|         |         |Mary Frances Smith (RN=3156)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 22 Jan 1859
|         |         |     M: 02 Mar 1876 to Samuel Schenck (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     D: 19/21/^1,2 @ Bur.Fayette,IN
|         |         |     (1: DVogt:she d.10 Jan 1908)
|         |         |     (2: GWSmith Fmly.Tree)     4 chn.
|         |         |
|         |         |Charles J. Smith (RN=3166)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 1861
|         |         |     D: c.1895
|         |         |
|         |         |Lucy Alice "Allie" Smith (RN=3169)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: June 1865
|         |         |     M: 25 Sep 1882 to James A. Pedigo (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |     D: c.1895    3 chn.
|         |
|         |Caleb Smith (RN=3307)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 10 Aug 1827 @ KY
|         |     2 Marriages
|         |     M: 22 Apr 1847 to Nancy Susan --^1 (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |     RM: 19 Feb 1855 to Margaret Darnall^2 (No RN) @ Hendricks Co.IN
|         |     D: 08 Dec 1903 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |     (1: Nancy had 1 child)
|         |     (2: Margaret had chn.) 7 chn.
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |
|         |
|         |Ely Smith (RN=3308)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 04 Mar 1830 @ KY
|         |     M: 04 Oct 1850 to Patsy Ann (Martha) Kemper (No RN)
|         |     D: 21 May 1895 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |     (1: Had total 9 chn.)
|         |
|         |Malinda Susan Smith (RN=209)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: 05 Dec 1832 @ Barren Co.KY
|         |     M: 06 Jun 1850 to John T. Money (RN=208) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |     D: 17 Feb 1903 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |     No Children^2
|         |     (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
|         |     (2: See Jn.Money sec.)
|         |
|         |Louisa Smith (RN=3309)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: 10 Jun 1835
|         |     D: bef.1840
|         |
|         |Permilia Frances Smith (RN=3310)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: 28 May 1840
|         |     M: 05 Sep 1867 to Harvey Turpin^1 (No RN)
|         |     D: 17 Feb 1908 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |     (1: Had 4 daus; 2 sons) 6 chn.
|         |
|         |Presley Thomas Smith (RN=3311)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 09 Jun 1843
|         |     M: 17 Oct 1864 to Mary Ann McCoy^1 (No RN)
|         |     D: 12 Jan 1916 @ Boone Co.IN
|         |     (1: Had 5 chn.)
|         |
|         |William (Willie) T. Smith (RN=3312)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 28 May 1846
|         |     D: 1854
|         |
|         |Laura Belle Smith (RN=3313)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: 14 Jan 1849
|         |     D: bef.1850 cns.
```

HUSBAND: John Money (RN=200)
Born 13 May 1794 Place PA^1
Marr 21 May 1822 Place Fleming Co.KY^2
Died 22 May 1860 Place Hndrks.Co.IN
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Lydia Tout (RN=201)
Born 02 Dec 1802 Place KY^1
Died 13 Apr 1875 Place Hndrks.Co.IN^1
WIFE'S FATHER: Benjamin G. Tout (RN=306)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Sarah McKee (RN=307)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Benjamin T. Money (RN=202)	1823	KY^1	24 Nov 1848^3 Mary Ann Faught (RN=203)	c.1875^2
2 F	Margaret Ann Money (RN=204)			25 Nov 1848 Daniel Schenck (RN=205)	
3 F	Sarah J. Money (RN=206)			16 May 1844 Thomas A. Blake (RN=207)	
4 M	John T. Money (RN=208)	Oct.1827	Fleming Co.KY	06 Jun 1850 Malinda Susan Smith (RN=209)	11 Dec 1906
5 F	Lydia Ellen Money (RN=210)	13 Feb 1830		27 Dec 1855 Joseph Faught (RN=211)	21 Apr 1866
6 M	William J. Money (RN=212)	c.1833	Fleming Co.,KY	16 May 1858 Eliza J. Watson (RN=213)	1 Apr 1872/3

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

H-1-1850 cns.
H-2-Flmng.Co.Mge.Bonds
H-3-Chn.nmed.LWT
H-4-Bur.Sparks Cmty.Dnvlle
W-1-Sparks.Cmty,1880 cns.
W-2-Benj.Tout sgnd.mg.bnd.
1-1-1850 cns.
1-2-Mary A.rem.bef.1880
1-3-Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs.
2-1-Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs.
3-1-Mrg.Rec.2/239
4-1-Bur.Sparks Cmty.
5-1-Bur.Sparks Cmty.
5-2-Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs.
6-1-Bur.Sparks;ae.40/3/7
6-2-Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs.
6-3-LWT nmes.chn.

HUSBAND: John T. Money (RN=208)
Born Oct.1827 Place Fleming Co.KY
Marr 06 Jun 1850 Place Boone Co.IN
Died 11 Dec 1906 Place Hndrks.Co.IN^1
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: John Money (RN=200)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Lydia Tout (RN=201)

WIFE: Malinda Susan Smith (RN=209)
Born 05 Dec 1832 Place Barren Co.KY
Died 17 Feb 1903 Place Hndrks.Co.IN
WIFE'S
FATHER: Aaron Smith (RN=3099)

WIFE'S
MOTHER: Frances Thomas (RN=3098)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	William Franklin Money (RN=223)	07 Jul 1851	Hndrks.Co.IN	02 Dec 1877 Sarah Jane Keeney (RN=224)	03 Feb 1933
2 M	John Wesley Money (RN=225)	18 Dec 1853	Hndrks.Co.IN	01 Jan 1878^3 Celinda E. Clark (RN=226)	03 Aug 1890
3 M	Aaron Presley Money (RN=227)	19 Sep 1856	Hndrks.Co.IN	09 Jun 1878 Mary M. Surber (RN=228)	
4 M	(Benjamin) Oliver Money (RN=229)	14 Feb 1859	Hndrks.Co.IN	Amy R. Surber (RN=230)	
5 F	Lydia F. Money (RN=231)	02 Mar 1862			
6 F	Sarah F. Money (d.yng.) (RN=232)	27 Aug 1863			
7 F	Malissa R. Money (RN=233)	12 Jan 1867	Hndrks.Co.IN	01 Sep 1866 John Enos Leach (RN=234)	
8 F	Amanda S. Money (RN=235)	11 May 1871	Hndrks.Co.IN		

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

H-1-Bur.Sparks Cmty.
W-1-Bur.Sparks Cmty.
1-1-Bur.Sparks Cmty
1-2-Dth.Rec.21/91
2-1-Bur.Sparks Cmty.
2-2-Chn:from R.Vogt
2-3-Mrge.Rec.8/457
3-1-Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs.
3-2-Fmly:1900 cns;Cmty.
4-1-Fmly:1900 cns.

```
                                                                      GREAT
                                                            GREAT     GREAT
                                                  GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                        GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                              GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                    GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦John Money (RN=200)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: 13 May 1794 @ PA^1
¦     M: 21 May 1822 to Lydia Tout (RN=201) @ Fleming Co.KY^2
¦     D: 22 May 1860 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦     6 Children
¦     (1: 1850 cns.)
¦     (2: Flmng.Co.Mge.Bonds)
¦     (3: Chn.nmed.LWT)
¦     (4: Bur.Sparks Cmty.Dnvlle)
¦
¦     WIFE: Lydia Tout (RN=201)
¦      SEX: F
¦      B: 02 Dec 1802 @ KY^1
¦      M: 21 May 1822 to John Money (RN=200)^2 @ Fleming Co.KY
¦      D: 13 Apr 1875 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦      6 Children
¦      (1: Sparks.Cmty,1880 cns.)
¦      (2: Benj.Tout sgnd.mg.bnd.)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Benjamin T. Money (RN=202)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 1823 @ KY^1
¦         ¦     M: 24 Nov 1848^3 to Mary Ann Faught (RN=203) @ Hendrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦     D: c.1875^2 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦     5 Children
¦         ¦     (1: 1850 cns.)
¦         ¦     (2: Mary A.rem.bef.1880)
¦         ¦     (3: Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs.)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Mary Ann Faught (RN=203)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      B: 1827 @ IN
¦         ¦      2 Marriages
¦         ¦      M: 24 Nov 1848 to Benjamin T. Money (RN=202) @ Hendrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦      RM: bef.1880 to Thomas Brooks (No RN)
¦         ¦      5 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦George W. Money (RN=214)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1849^1
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 22 Jul 1861 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^2
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: 1850 cns.)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Sparks Cmty)
¦         ¦         ¦
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |Joseph F. Money (RN=215)
|         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |    B: 1855 @ IN
|         |         |    2 Marriages
|         |         |    M: 10 Mar 1878 to Elizabeth Ann Keeney (RN=216) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^2
|         |         |    RM: 25 Dec 1887 to Margaret S. Ruse (RN=217) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^2
|         |         |    D: 20 Jan 1883 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |    3 Children
|         |         |    (1: Sparks Cmty.)
|         |         |    (2: Hndrks.Co.Mge.Recs14)
|         |         |
|         |         |    WIFE: Elizabeth Ann Keeney (RN=216)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 1861 @ IN
|         |         |     M: 10 Mar 1878 to Joseph F. Money (RN=215) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |     D: bef. 1887
|         |         |     3 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |George Herbert Money (RN=242)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |         |    B: 27 Apr 1879
|         |         |         |    M: 04 Nov 1900 to Winnie Kress (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Willis Anver Money (RN=243)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |         |    B: 24 Dec 1882
|         |         |         |    D: 16 Feb 1883
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Edward B. Money (RN=244)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |         |    M: 07 Feb 1906 to Lulu~V. Jones (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |    (1: Probly.s.of Jos.)
|         |         |
|         |         |John (Thomas) Money (RN=218)
|         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |    B: 1851^1 @ IN
|         |         |    M: 21 Apr 1874 to Sarah J. Barton (RN=219) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^3
|         |         |    5 Children
|         |         |    (1: Fmly:1850,1800 cns.)
|         |         |    (2: Prbly.s.of Benj.)
|         |         |    (3: Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs.)
|         |         |
|         |         |    WIFE: Sarah J. Barton (RN=219)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 1860 @ IN
|         |         |     M: 21 Apr 1874 to John (Thomas) Money (RN=218) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |     5 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Benjamin C. Money (RN=245)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |         |    B: 1875 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |         |    D: 18 Feb 1891 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |    (1: Hndrks.Co.DR A-21/14)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Mary J. Money (RN=246)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1877 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Abner P. Money (RN=247)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1879 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Oscar S. Money (RN=248)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1879 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 28 Feb 1906 to Alice Southern (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Mrg.Rec. 13/174)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Urban S. Money (RN=249)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1888
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 10 Sep 1906 to Claudia I. Rice (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     RM: 20 Jan 1917 to Montarey Johnson (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Mrg.Recs.13/205;14/436)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Benjamin E. Money (RN=220)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 13 Feb 1863
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 24 Aug 1876 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Sparks Cmty.gravestone)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Edward B. Money (RN=221)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 07 Feb 1906^2 to Lulu V. Jones (RN=222) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Probably s.of Benj.)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Mrge.Rec. 13/169)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Margaret Ann Money (RN=204)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     M: 25 Nov 1848 to Daniel Schenck (RN=205) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦     (1: Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs.)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Sarah J. Money (RN=206)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     M: 16 May 1844 to Thomas A. Blake (RN=207) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦     (1: Mrg.Rec.2/239)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦John T. Money (RN=208)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: Oct.1827 @ Fleming Co.KY
¦         ¦     M: 06 Jun 1850 to Malinda Susan Smith (RN=209) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦     D: 11 Dec 1906 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦     8 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦    WIFE: Malinda Susan Smith (RN=209)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 05 Dec 1832 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦     M: 06 Jun 1850 to John T. Money (RN=208) @ Boone Co.IN
¦         ¦     D: 17 Feb 1903 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦     8 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦William Franklin Money (RN=223)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦    B: 07 Jul 1851 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    M: 02 Dec 1877 to Sarah Jane Keeney (RN=224) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦    D: 03 Feb 1933 @ Marion Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦    4 Children
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty)
¦         ¦         ¦    (2: Dth.Rec.21/91)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦    WIFE: Sarah Jane Keeney (RN=224)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 02 Mar 1859 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 02 Dec 1877 to William Franklin Money (RN=223) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 07 Apr 1895 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦     4 Children
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Dth.Rec.23/46)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Bertha Alice Money (RN=46)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: 05 Aug 1879 @ Hendricks Co.,IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    M: 02 Jun 1902 to Otte Nelson Shirley (RN=73) @ Marion Co. IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    Widowed
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    D: 09 Dec 1971 @ Marion Co.,IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    No Children^1
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    (1: Art.Cut.See Shirley)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Emma Money (RN=250)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: 06 Dec 1882 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    M: 24 Dec 1906 to Walter Folkerth (RN=251) @ Marion Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    D: 09 Oct 1979 @ Marion Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    (1: Bur.Crown Hill Cmty.)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Jesse Ethel Money (RN=252)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: 27 Apr 1885 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    M: 10 May 1914 to John Oliver Branam (No RN) @ Marion Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Roy Earl Money (RN=253)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: 13 Aug 1888 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    M: 12 Oct 1912 to Aileen Jared (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    D: 21 Jun 1856 @ Marion Co.IN
```

#254

Festus had —

Marvin
Ivan
Nellie ~~Hamm~~ m. Hamm
Wanda - m. ~~McC~~ McCallister

Marvin m. Beatrice Foist

had John
Janice m. Chilewake

6 7
| |

ith (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN

ulivan (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN

penter (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
llia[illegible]No RN) @ Boone Co.IN

ck (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN

igo (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN

RN) @[illegible]ne Co.IN
lo RN) @ Hendricks Co.IN

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |John Wesley Money (RN=225)
|         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |    B: 18 Dec 1853 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |    M: 01 Jan 1878^3 to Celinda E. Clark (RN=226) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |    D: 03 Aug 1890 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |    15 Children
|         |         |    (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
|         |         |    (2: Chn:from R.Vogt)
|         |         |    (3: Mrge.Rec.8/457)
|         |         |
|         |         |    WIFE: Celinda E. Clark (RN=226)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: Aug.1855 @ Peru,IN
|         |         |     M: 01 Jan 1878 to John Wesley Money (RN=225) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |     15 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Festus F. Money (RN=254)
|         |         |         |    B: 11 Oct 1878 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |    M:  to Myrtle A. Randle (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |         |    D: 08 Nov 1941
|         |         |         |    (1: Chn.stayed Hndrks.Co.)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Minnie P. Money (RN=255)
|         |         |         |    SEX: F
|         |         |         |    B: 1880
|         |         |         |    D: 1898^1
|         |         |         |    (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Permelia Rosetta Money (RN=256)
|         |         |         |    SEX: F
|         |         |         |    B: 03 Sep 1880
|         |         |         |    D: 07 Oct 1881^1
|         |         |         |    (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Esther Myrtle Money (RN=257)
|         |         |         |    SEX: F
|         |         |         |    B: 06 Sep 1882
|         |         |         |    D: 1963
|         |         |         |    (1: Unwed)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |John Thomas Money (RN=258)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |         |    B: 01 Apr 1884 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |    M: 12 Feb 1908 to Beatrice Miller (RN=259) @ Hendrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |    D: 15 Jul 1961
|         |         |         |    1 Child
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |    WIFE: Beatrice Miller (RN=259)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     B: 23 Jun 1879 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |     M: 12 Feb 1908 to John Thomas Money (RN=258) @ Hendrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |     D: 25 May 1960
|         |         |         |     1 Child
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Audra Leota Money (RN=260)
SEX: F
B: 15 Jan 1909 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
D: @ lvd.Hndrks.Co.
(1: Lvd.on Jn.Mny.land)

Irvin W. Money (RN=261)
B: 23 Nov 1885 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
D: 09 Apr 1886 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
(1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)

James Daniel Money (RN=262)
SEX: M
B: 11 May 1899
D: 11 Aug 1900^1
(1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)

Hugh Herman Money (RN=263)
SEX: M
B: 20 Apr 1886
M: 01 Nov 1908 to @ Hndrks.Co.IN
D: 15 Jul 1964

Catherine "Kate" Agnes Money (RN=264)
SEX: F
B: 06 May 1897
M: 08 Oct 1917 to Lawrence McLaurin (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
D: 24 Jan 1933
(1: Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Rec.)

Daisy Malinda Money (RN=265)
SEX: F
B: 17 Apr 1888
M: 08 Oct 1910 to James M. Toney (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
D: 1955
(1: Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs.)

Zulu Money (RN=266)
SEX: F
B: 27 Dec 1889 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
D: 09 Jan 1891 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
(1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)

Silver Silvanus Money (RN=267)
SEX: M
B: 14 Apr 1890
D: 02 Mar 1969

Lydia Pearl Money (RN=268)
SEX: F
B: 02 Jan 1892
D: 05 Jan 1892 @ Hndrks.Co.IN

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Rush Money (RN=269)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |         |    B: 1893
|         |         |         |    D: 1901 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |         |    (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Mabel Melissa Money (RN=270)
|         |         |         |    SEX: F
|         |         |         |    B: 13 Jun 1894
|         |         |         |    D: 03 Jul 1895 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |
|         |         |Aaron Presley Money (RN=227)
|         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |    B: 19 Sep 1856 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |    M: 09 Jun 1878 to Mary M. Surber (RN=228) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |    11 Children
|         |         |    (1: Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs.)
|         |         |    (2: Fmly:1900 cns;Cmty.)
|         |         |
|         |         |    WIFE: Mary M. Surber (RN=228)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: Dec.1861
|         |         |     M: 09 Jun 1878 to Aaron Presley Money (RN=227) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |     11 Children
|         |         |     (1: Hndrks.Co.Mge.Recs.)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Austin L. Money (RN=271)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |         |    B: May 1879
|         |         |         |    M: 17 Aug 1902 to Oletha B. Higgins (No RN) @ Boone Co.IN
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Minnie P. Money (RN=272)
|         |         |         |    SEX: F
|         |         |         |    B: 1880
|         |         |         |    D: 1898 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |         |    (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Roscoe Money (RN=273)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |         |    B: 06 Jan 1884
|         |         |         |    D: 03 Aug 1890 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |    (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Irvin W. Money (RN=274)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |         |    B: 23 Nov 1885
|         |         |         |    D: 09 Apr 1886 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |         |    (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Rillis Money (RN=275)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: Jan 1887
|         |         |         |     D: 1901 @ Hndrks.Co.^1
|         |         |         |     (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Everett Money (RN=276)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: Oct. 1889
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Renfro Money (RN=277)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: May 1892
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Rush Money (RN=278)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: July 1892
|         |         |         |     D: 1901
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Flossie Money (RN=279)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     B: Feb. 1896
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Gracie Money (RN=280)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     B: Sep.1896 (?)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Otis Money (RN=281)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |
|         |         |(Benjamin) Oliver Money (RN=229)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 14 Feb 1859 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |     M:  to Amy R. Surber (RN=230)
|         |         |     6 Children
|         |         |     (1: Fmly:1900 cns.)
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Amy R. Surber (RN=230)
|         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |      B: Sep.1863
|         |         |      M:  to (Benjamin) Oliver Money (RN=229)
|         |         |      6 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Charley C. Money (RN=282)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: May 1882
|         |         |         |     M: 01 Dec 1907 to Bonnie L. Patrick (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |         |     (1: Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Walter E. Money (RN=283)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 02 Jan 1884
|         |         |         |     D: 23 Jan 1901 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |         |     (1: Hndrks.Co.Dth.Recs)
|         |         |         |     (2: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Edgar O. Money (RN=284)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: July 1886
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Frank H. Money (RN=285)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: Sept.1898
|         |         |         |     M: 26 Jun 1905 to Gertrude Duncan (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |         |     (1: Mrge.Rec.13/116)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Dessie Money (RN=286)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     B: Feb. 1894
|         |         |         |     M: 15 Sep 1915 to Raymond Sheets (RN=287) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |         |     D:  @ Marion Co.IN
|         |         |         |     2 Children
|         |         |         |     (1: Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs.)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     HUSBAND: Raymond Sheets (RN=287)
|         |         |         |      SEX: M
|         |         |         |      M: 15 Sep 1915 to Dessie Money (RN=286) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |      2 Children
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |Josephine Sheets (RN=288)
|         |         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |         |     2 Marriages
|         |         |         |         |     M:  to Mr.Bloomer (No RN)
|         |         |         |         |     RM:  to Tim Baun (No RN)
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |Robert Sheets (RN=289)
|         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |     (1: Married;2 sons)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Porter Money (RN=290)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |
|         |         |Lydia F. Money (RN=231)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 02 Mar 1862
|         |         |
|         |         |Sarah F. Money (d.yng.) (RN=232)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 27 Aug 1863
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Malissa R. Money (RN=233)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 12 Jan 1867 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 01 Sep 1866 to John Enos Leach (RN=234) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     5 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: John Enos Leach (RN=234)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦      B: 30 Jul 1861
¦         ¦         ¦      M: 01 Sep 1866 to Malissa R. Money (RN=233) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      5 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Granville Leach (RN=291)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Paul Leach (RN=292)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Mamie Kendle (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Fannie E. Leach (RN=293)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Ralph Leach (RN=294)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Emma Leach (RN=295)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Amanda S. Money (RN=235)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 11 May 1871 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Lydia Ellen Money (RN=210)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 13 Feb 1830
¦         ¦     M: 27 Dec 1855 to Joseph Faught (RN=211) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^2
¦         ¦     D: 21 Apr 1866 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦     (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
¦         ¦     (2: Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs.)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦William J. Money (RN=212)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: c.1833 @ Fleming Co.,KY
¦         ¦     M: 16 May 1858 to Eliza J. Watson (RN=213) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^2
¦         ¦     D: 1 Apr 1872/3
¦         ¦     3 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Bur.Sparks;ae.40/3/7)
¦         ¦     (2: Hndrks.Co.Mrg.Recs.)
¦         ¦     (3: LWT nmes.chn.)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Eliza J. Watson (RN=213)
¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦      B: 1842 @ IN
¦         ¦      M: 16 May 1858 to William J. Money (RN=212) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦      D: 1902
¦         ¦      3 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Benjamin Money (RN=236)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1859^1 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 01 Dec 1878 to Mary A. Johnson (RN=237) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^2
¦         ¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: 1880 Cns.)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Mrg.Rec.8/559)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Mary A. Johnson (RN=237)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦      M: 01 Dec 1878 to Benjamin Money (RN=236) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Clea W. Money (RN=238)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: Aug 1779 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦John (Thomas) Money (RN=239)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1863^1 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 08 Oct 1882 to Meriah E. Carter (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^2
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: 1880 cns)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Mrg.Rec.9/336)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Victoria Money (RN=240)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1866^1 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 12 Feb 1882 to Willis A. Faught (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^2
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: 1880 cns.)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Mrg.Rec.5/238)
```

```
                                                                 GREAT
                                                        GREAT    GREAT
                                               GREAT    GREAT    GREAT
                                      GREAT    GREAT    GREAT    GREAT
                             GREAT    GREAT    GREAT    GREAT    GREAT
                    GRAND    GRAND    GRAND    GRAND    GRAND    GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN
¦         ¦         ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦
¦Abraham Tout (RN=300)
¦     SEX: M
¦     B: c.1741 @ PA^1
¦     M: c.1772 to Lydia? Margaret? -- (RN=301) @ prob.PA
¦     D: bef.1 May 1826^2 @ Fleming Co.KY
¦     5 Children
¦     (1: NSDAR #606791;#587575)
¦     (2: dte.LWT)
¦     (3: 2 Step-daus in LWT)
¦     (4: Wash.Co.PA Amr.Rev.)
¦     (5: NSDAR;LWT nmes.chn;data)
¦     (6: Bricklayer)
¦     (7: Heritage Irish?)
¦
¦     WIFE: Lydia? Margaret? -- (RN=301)
¦      SEX: F
¦      B: c.1753 @ PA
¦      M: c.1772 to Abraham Tout (RN=300) @ prob.PA
¦      D: c.1823 @ Fleming Co.KY
¦      5 Children
¦      (1: prob.wid/o Isaac Waters)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Basil Tout (RN=302)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 05 Mar 1774 @ PA
¦         ¦     M: 17 Jul 1795 to Sally Shepherd (RN=303) @ Fleming Co.KY^1
¦         ¦     D: bef.31 Jan 1854 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦     14 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Mrg.Bond)
¦         ¦     (2: LWT Prvd.)
¦         ¦     (3: Bricklayer)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Sally Shepherd (RN=303)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      B: 25 May 1776 @ PA
¦         ¦      M: 17 Jul 1795 to Basil Tout (RN=302) @ Fleming Co.KY
¦         ¦      D: bef.1850 cns. @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦      14 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Abraham Tout (RN=316)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c1796 @ KY
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 1817 to Ann Conway (No RN) @ Lewis Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦     D: aft.1860
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Ann d.bef.1860)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: In Wayne Co.IN 1860)
```

Cut
Lydia Tout (John Murry)
Robert Shirley (Nancy Tout)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Ann Conway (No RN)

Meary Tout (RN=317)
SEX: F
B: c1797 @ KY
2 Marriages
M: 18 Aug 1816 to Isaac Waters (No RN) @ Brown Co.OH^1
RM: 24 Aug 1838 to Samuel Ross (No RN) @ Brown Co.OH
D: aft.1854
(1: Now Clermont Co.OH)

HUSBAND: Isaac Waters (No RN)

HUSBAND: Samuel Ross (No RN)

Margaret Tout (RN=318)
SEX: F
B: 1801 @ KY
M: to Solomon Shephard (No RN)
D: aft.1860^1
(1: In Hndrks.Co.IN 1860)

HUSBAND: Solomon Shephard (No RN)

Lydia Tout (RN=319)
SEX: F
B: c.1803 @ KY
M: to William Tatman (No RN)
D: aft.1854^1
(1: In Clermnt.Co.OH 1840?)

HUSBAND: William Tatman (No RN)

Isaac W. Tout (RN=309)
SEX: M
B: c1804^3 @ KY
M: 14 Aug 1821 to Elizabeth Foster (No RN) @ Fleming Co.KY^2
D: 1874 @ Indpls.IN
(1: Voter Hndrks.Co.IN 1832)
(2: F.Co.MB-Talley,107)
(3: 56 yrs.in 1860)

WIFE: Elizabeth Foster (No RN)

John S. Tout (RN=310)
SEX: M
B: 18 Oct 1806 @ Fleming Co.KY
M: 30 Aug 1826 to Elizabeth Tatman (No RN) @ Fleming Co.KY
D: 08 Jan 1893 @ Ursa, Adams Co.IL
(1: Fmly.Chrt.pub.aft.1897)
(2: MB Talley,Flmng.Co.p.107)
(3: H&DLPAR #28)
(4: NSDAR #587575)

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Elizabeth Tatman (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Benjamin Tout (RN=311)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1807^1 @ Fleming Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Mary Ann -- (RN=312) @ KY
¦         ¦         ¦     6 Children
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: 1850 cns.)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Chn.from 1850 cns.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Mary Ann -- (RN=312)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦      B: c.1807 @ KY
¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Benjamin Tout (RN=311) @ KY
¦         ¦         ¦      6 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦William H. Tout (RN=339)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1833 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 05 Aug 1852 to Sarah Kite (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 1923^2 @ bur.Hndrks.Co.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: HCO.MR 4/281)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Sparks Cmty.)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (3: Civil War Vet)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Sarah Kite (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦John W. Tout (RN=340)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1834 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦James F. Tout (RN=341)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1837 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 27 Dec 1855^1 to Susan Reynolds (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: HCo.MB 5/44)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Susan Reynolds (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Richard M. Tout (RN=342)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1841 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Bazil Tout (RN=343)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1847 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Silas Tout (RN=344)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1848 @ IN
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |Andrew "Andy" W. Tout (RN=313)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: c.1810 @ Fleming Co.KY
|         |         |     M: 04 Oct 1830 to Rebecca Powell (RN=314) @ Fleming Co.KY^4
|         |         |     D: 21 Nov 1877 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^2
|         |         |     10 Children
|         |         |     (1: chn.from 1860 cns.)
|         |         |     (2: Danville Union:obit.)
|         |         |     (3: Had total 10 chn.)
|         |         |     (4: Fl.Co.MB copy)
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Rebecca Powell (RN=314)
|         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |      B: 03 Oct 1807 @ Fleming Co.KY
|         |         |      M: 04 Oct 1830 to Andrew "Andy" W. Tout (RN=313) @ Fleming Co.KY
|         |         |      D: 01 Oct 1873 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |      10 Children
|         |         |      (1: D'ville Union obit.)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Martha M. Tout (RN=380)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     B: c1830 @ KY
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Thomas M. Tout (RN=381)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 04 Dec 1833 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |     M: Sep.1859 to Martha Ann Colliver (No RN) @ KY
|         |         |         |     D: aft.1882^1
|         |         |         |     (1: lvd.Nicholas Co.KY 1882)
|         |         |         |     (2: Srvd.Civil War (Union))
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     WIFE: Martha Ann Colliver (No RN)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |William L. Tout (RN=345)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 1836 @ IN
|         |         |         |     M: 10 Jan 1864 to Roxanne Smith (No RN) @ Hendrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     WIFE: Roxanne Smith (No RN)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |John L. Tout (RN=382)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: c.1838 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |     (1: In Civil War (Conf)?)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Franklin Homer Tout (RN=346)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 1840 @ IN
|         |         |         |     (1: Srvd.Civil War (Union))
|         |         |         |     (2: Unwed in 1870)
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

George W. Tout (RN=383)
SEX: M
B: 1841 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
2 Marriages
M: 21 Mar 1871 to Anna Mary Ayres (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
RM: 17 Feb 1895 to Bettie McFarlan (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
D: 31 May 1901 @ D'ville,Hndrks.Co.IN

WIFE: Anna Mary Ayres (No RN)

WIFE: Bettie McFarlan (No RN)

Christopher Columbus Tout (RN=347)
SEX: M
B: 1844 @ IN
M: 07 Sep 1868 to Susan Padgett (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
D: 08 Nov 1904 @ D'ville,Hendrks.Co.IN
(1: Srvd.Civil War (Union))

WIFE: Susan Padgett (No RN)

Sarah Tout (RN=348)
SEX: F
B: 1845 @ IN

Nancy Tout (RN=349)
SEX: F
B: 1847 @ IN

Bradley Tout (RN=350)
SEX: M
B: 1851 @ IN
2 Marriages
M: 07 Jan 1876 to Alice Ayres (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
Widowed
RM: 21 Apr 1895 to Annie Kendall (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
D: aft.1876;bef.1880 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
(1: HCo.MBs:8/286;11/35)

WIFE: Alice Ayres (No RN)

WIFE: Annie Kendall (No RN)

Betsy Tout (RN=323)
SEX: F
B: say 1812
M: 31 Jan 1833^2 to Albert Thompson (RN=324) @ Hendrks.Co.IN
D: by 1854^1
2 Children
(1: Chn:Basil LWT)
(2: HCo.MR 1.5/30)

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: Albert Thompson (RN=324)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦      M: 31 Jan 1833 to Betsy Tout (RN=323) @ Hendrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦James Thompson (RN=351)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: und.21 1854
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Richard Thompson (RN=352)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: und.21 1854
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Sarah Tout (RN=320)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c1814 @ Fleming Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 31 Jan 1833 to Raphael Smith (RN=384) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     D: aft.1880 cns. @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     12 Children
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Erly.HC MR 1.5/31)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: In HC cns. 1880)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: Raphael Smith (RN=384)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦      B: 1811 @ Va
¦         ¦         ¦      M: 31 Jan 1833 to Sarah Tout (RN=320) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      11 Children
¦         ¦         ¦      (1: In HC 1840-70)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Mariah Jane Smith (RN=385)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1835 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: poss.m.Wm.Sallee 9/7/1854)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Mary Ann Smith (RN=386)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1836 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Nancy M. Smith (RN=2919)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1837 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 12 Apr 1855 to Robert A. Shirley (RN=2918) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: bef.1880 cns. @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     9 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Robt)Jas)Robt.& Eliz.)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (2: HC WPA MR 5/1)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    HUSBAND: Robert A. Shirley (RN=2918)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1828 @ Barren Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 12 Apr 1855 to Nancy M. Smith (RN=2919) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 18 Feb 1910 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     9 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Nancy d/o Raphael Smith)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Nancy)Joel)Thos.Smth.)
```

Cont Cut - See Shirley

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7

                                        Caroline "Carrie" F. Shirley Gibbs (RN=2933)
                                             SEX: F
                                             B: 1856 @ IN
                                             2 Marriages
                                             M: 14 Apr 1887 to John R. Kendall (No RN)
                                             RM:  to Smith Gibbs^2 (No RN)
                                             D: 20 May 1906 @ Hendricks Co.IN
                                             (1: bur. Centersburg)
                                             (2: Re:Devere Shirley)
                                             (3: "Mother of Orphans")

                                             HUSBAND: John R. Kendall (No RN)

                                             HUSBAND: Smith Gibbs (No RN)

                                        Elizabeth Katherine Shirley (RN=2936)
                                             SEX: F
                                             B: 1858 @ Hendricks Co.IN
                                             M: 31 Dec 1876 to James Barney Keeney (RN=2937) @ Danville,IN
                                             D: 09 May 1879

                                             HUSBAND: James Barney Keeney (RN=2937)
                                              SEX: M
                                              B: 31 Aug 1853 @ Hendricks Co.IN
                                              M: 31 Dec 1876 to Elizabeth Katherine Shirley (RN=2936) @ Danville,IN
                                              D: aft.1896 @ ND
                                              (1: Keeney-Bursot Genlgy.)

                                        Willard James Shirley (RN=2938)
                                             SEX: M
                                             B: 1858 @ Hendricks Co.IN
                                             (1: Wm.Jas.in fam.Bible)

                                        Charles N. Shirley (RN=2939)
                                             SEX: M
                                             B: 1862^1 @ Hendricks Co.IN
                                             D: 25 Nov 1883^1,2 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
                                             (1: 1870 cns;DR:d.ae.22)
                                             (2: Fam.Bible:d.11/24/84)

                                        C.Alonzo Shirley (RN=2940)
                                             SEX: M
                                             B: 1864 @ Hendricks Co.IN
                                             D: May 1925

                                        Etta (Hattie) L. Shirley (RN=2941)
                                             SEX: M
                                             B: 1866 @ Hendricks Co.IN
                                             M: 10 Aug 1892 to Wilson G. Shaw (No RN) @ Hendricks Co.IN^1
                                             D: July 1895
                                             (1: Hndrks.Co.MR)
```

```
             0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Wilson G. Shaw (No RN)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Robert M. Shirley (RN=2942)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 16 Oct 1867 @ Hendricks Co.IN
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 02 Jun 1897 to Maude E. Jenkins (RN=2943) @ Centersburg,IN
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 02 Dec 1955
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Children
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Had inf.d.Nov.1901)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Maude E. Jenkins (RN=2943)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M: 02 Jun 1897 to Robert M. Shirley (RN=2942) @ Centersburg,IN
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      D: 02 Dec 1905 @ Indianapolis,IN
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Devere Shirley (RN=2944)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 03 Jan 1915 @ Centersburg,IN
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Grace -- (No RN)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: May, 1987 @ Indianapolis,IN
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Grace -- (No RN)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Lee Shirley (RN=2946)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: aft.1915
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Blanch -- (RN=2947)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: Dec.1978
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Children
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Blanch -- (RN=2947)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Lee Shirley (RN=2946)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Robert Lee Shirley (RN=2948)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Livonia,MI
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Has family Bible)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Paul E. Shirley (RN=2949)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ W.Lafayette,IN
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Harlan Thomas Shirley (RN=2951)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 18 Feb 1870 @ Hendricks Co.IN
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Amanda -- (RN=2952)
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 08 Jul 1957
             ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     3 Children
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Amanda -- (RN=2952)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Harlan Thomas Shirley (RN=2951)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      D: 06 Oct 1950
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      3 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Robert M. Shirley (RN=2953)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1905
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Natalie -- (RN=2954)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 02 Dec 1958
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: had 2 chn.)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Natalie -- (RN=2954)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Robert M. Shirley (RN=2953)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Robert M. Shirley Jr. (RN=2955)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Natalie Shirley (RN=2956)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Herbert B. Shirley (RN=2957)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 29 Aug 1905
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Vera Breckwoldt (RN=2958)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Vera Breckwoldt (RN=2958)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Herbert B. Shirley (RN=2957)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      Living @ CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Noel C. Shirley (RN=2959)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 29 Aug 1936
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Susan Gemmell (RN=2960)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Susan Gemmell (RN=2960)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Noel C. Shirley (RN=2959)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Karen Shirley (RN=2961)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 03 Dec 1969
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Erica Shirley (RN=2962)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 01 Jun 1972
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Raymond E. Shirley (RN=2963)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Christine -- (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: bef.1988
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: No chn.)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Christine -- (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Annie Shirley (RN=2965)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1873 @ Hendricks Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 28 Feb 1896 to Perry G. Pearcy (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 1972
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: d.ae.99yrs.)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: Perry G. Pearcy (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Stephen W. Smith (RN=387)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1840 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: poss.m.Flora Rich 11/12/1854)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Sarah E. Smith (RN=388)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1841 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Basil T. Smith (RN=389)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1843
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 12 Nov 1874 to Serelda Fitch (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: In Boone Co.IN 1880)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Serelda Fitch (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦John W. Smith (RN=390)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1845 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Margaret C(E?) Smith (RN=391)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1849 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7

                              Amanda Smith (RN=392)
                                   SEX: F
                                   B: 1851 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
                                   M: c.1776 to Achilles McPeak (No RN)

                                   HUSBAND: Achilles McPeak (No RN)

                              Mahala Smith (RN=393)
                                   B: 1855 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
                                   (1: poss.m.Jas.Paragen 12/16/1883)

                              George S. Smith (RN=394)
                                   SEX: M
                                   B: 1859 @ Hndrks.Co.IN

                              George S. Smith (RN=394)
                                   SEX: M
                                   B: 1859 @ Hndrks.Co.IN

                    William S. Tout (RN=315)
                         SEX: M
                         B: say 1816 @ KY
                         M:  to prob. Lavina -- (No RN)
                         D: aft.1854 @ prob.Ursa,Adams Co.IL

                         WIFE: prob. Lavina -- (No RN)

                    Mahala Tout (RN=321)
                         SEX: F
                         B: 06 Apr 1820 @ Fleming Co.IN
                         2 Marriages
                         M: 30 Mar 1837 to George Cassell (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
                         RM: 15 Oct 1854^2 to William S. McQuat (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
                         D: 21 May 1904 @ Owen Co.IN
                         (1: Early H.Co.Mrgs.1.5/126)
                         (2: NSDAR #606791)

                         HUSBAND: George Cassell (No RN)

                         HUSBAND: William S. McQuat (No RN)

                    Martha Tout (RN=328)
                         SEX: F
                         M: 05 Nov 1843 to Abraham Triggs (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
                         D: bef.1854^1
                         (1: not prvn.Basil's dau.)

                         HUSBAND: Abraham Triggs (No RN)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |Nancy Tout (RN=322)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: c.1823 @ KY
|         |         |     2 Marriages
|         |         |     M: 16 Jan 1840 to Anderson J. Pounds (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |     RM: bef.1850 to Benjamin Mourning (No RN)
|         |         |     D: aft.1854^1
|         |         |     (1: In Hndrks.Co.IN 1850)
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: Anderson J. Pounds (No RN)
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: Benjamin Mourning (No RN)
|         |
|         |Elizabeth Tout (RN=304)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     2 Marriages
|         |     M: 05 Sep 1799 to Robert McKee (No RN) @ Fleming Co.KY
|         |     RM: bef. 24 Oct 1824^1 to John Stuart (No RN)
|         |     D: bef.27 Aug 1849^1
|         |     (1: Abr'm LWT written)
|         |
|         |     HUSBAND: Robert McKee (No RN)
|         |
|         |     HUSBAND: John Stuart (No RN)
|         |
|         |Hannah Tout (RN=305)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     M: 28 Nov 1813 to David McKee (No RN) @ Fleming Co.KY
|         |
|         |     HUSBAND: David McKee (No RN)
|         |
|         |Benjamin G. Tout (RN=306)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 05 Mar 1776 @ PA
|         |     M: 25 Oct 1796 to Sarah McKee (RN=307) @ Fleming Co.KY
|         |     D: 16 Feb 1839 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |     10 Children
|         |     (1: Bur.Danville East Cmty.)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Sarah McKee (RN=307)
|         |      SEX: F
|         |      B: 09 Jun 1777
|         |      2 Marriages
|         |      M: 25 Oct 1796 to Benjamin G. Tout (RN=306) @ Fleming Co.KY
|         |      RM: 26 Sep 1843 to Henry Miller^2 (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^3
|         |      D: 22 Aug 1849 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |      10 Children
|         |      (1: Bur.Danville East Cmty.)
|         |      (2: LWT;nmed.chn.)
|         |      (3: HCo.MR 2/205)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |John Tout (RN=325)
|         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |    B: c.1809 @ Fleming Co.KY
|         |         |    D: 25 Feb 1844 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |    (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
|         |         |    (2: Had dau.Sarah by 1842)
|         |         |
|         |         |William Tout (RN=326)
|         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |    B: 04 Jul 1799 @ Fleming Co.KY^1
|         |         |    M: 12 Mar 1818 to Eleanor Hurst (RN=327)
|         |         |    D: 28 Mar 1835 @ Brown Co.OH^1
|         |         |    3 Children
|         |         |    (1: 1878 HCo.Atlas,p.47)
|         |         |
|         |         |    WIFE: Eleanor Hurst (RN=327)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 03 May 1798
|         |         |     M: 12 Mar 1818 to William Tout (RN=326)
|         |         |     D: 09 Jul 1836 @ Brown Co.OH
|         |         |     3 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |William Harrison Tout MD (RN=353)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |         |    B: 30 Apr 1825 @ OH
|         |         |         |    M: 12 Apr 1844 to Lucinda Ruggles (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^3
|         |         |         |    D: 21 Mar 1898 @ Archie,MO^2
|         |         |         |    (1: Lvd.Brwnsbrg.to 1870's)
|         |         |         |    (2: Cass/Bates Cos.MO Hist.)
|         |         |         |    (3: HCo.MR 2/231)
|         |         |         |    (4: V.J.Thompson ancestor)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |    WIFE: Lucinda Ruggles (No RN)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Benjamin Tout (RN=354)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |         |    B: 14 May 1819 @ Fleming Co.KY^2
|         |         |         |    M: 07 Jan 1840 to Abigail M. McKee (RN=355) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |         |    D: 11 Apr 1901 @ Ottowa,KS^4
|         |         |         |    12 Children
|         |         |         |    (1: HCo.MR 2/72)
|         |         |         |    (2: 1878 HC Atlas)
|         |         |         |    (3: Chn.data from Atlas)
|         |         |         |    (4: D'ville Republican obit.)
|         |         |         |    (5: Civil War vet)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |    WIFE: Abigail M. McKee (RN=355)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     B: 30 Jan 1818
|         |         |         |     M: 07 Jan 1840 to Benjamin Tout (RN=354) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |         |     D: aft.1901
|         |         |         |     12 Children
|         |         |         |     (1: Benj.first cousin)
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

William H. Tout (RN=368)
SEX: M
B: 07 May 1841
D: 16 Jan 1863

Molly Tout (RN=364)
SEX: F
B: 18 Oct 1844
M: to Mr.Wilhite (No RN)
D: aft.1901 @ lvd. CA

HUSBAND: Mr.Wilhite (No RN)

George W. Tout (RN=369)
SEX: M
B: 22 Jan 1846
D: 07 Nov 1863

Louisa M. Tout (RN=370)
SEX: F
B: 03 Jan 1847
D: 12 Jan 1852

Benjamin F. Tout (RN=371)
SEX: M
B: 31 Dec 1848
D: 11 Oct 1854

Thomas J. Tout (RN=373)
SEX: M
B: 27 Mar 1850
D: 28 May 1850

Sarilda Tout (RN=374)
SEX: F
B: 26 Apr 1851
D: 11 Oct 1854

America Tout (RN=366)
SEX: F
B: 06 Jun 1854
M: to Mr.Chamberlin (No RN)
D: aft.1901 @ lvd.Ottowa,KS

HUSBAND: Mr.Chamberlin (No RN)

John F. Tout Rev. (RN=367)
SEX: M
B: 28 Jun 1856
D: aft.1901 @ lvd.Oregon

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Isaac W. Tout (RN=375)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 09 Dec 1858
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: 02 Sep 1860
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Delano Tout (RN=376)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 02 Jan 1861
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: aft.1878;bef.1901
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Delphina "Della" M. Tout (RN=365)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 22 Aug 1862
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Mr. White (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: aft.1901 @ lvd.CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: Mr. White (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Sarah Tout (RN=372)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1823 @ KY
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 05 Apr 1839 to Benjamin Crabb (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     D: aft.1883 @ Brown Co.OH
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: HCo.MR 2/50)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: Benjamin Crabb (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Lydia Tout (RN=201)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 02 Dec 1802 @ KY^1
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 21 May 1822 to John Money (RN=200)^2 @ Fleming Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 13 Apr 1875 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦     No Children^3
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Sparks.Cmty,1880 cns.)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Benj.Tout sgnd.mg.bnd.)
¦         ¦         ¦     (3: Art.Cut.See Money)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: John Money (RN=200)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦      B: 13 May 1794 @ PA^1
¦         ¦         ¦      M: 21 May 1822 to Lydia Tout (RN=201) @ Fleming Co.KY^2
¦         ¦         ¦      D: 22 May 1860 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      No Children
¦         ¦         ¦      (1: 1850 cns.)
¦         ¦         ¦      (2: Flmng.Co.Mge.Bonds)
¦         ¦         ¦      (3: Chn.nmed.LWT)
¦         ¦         ¦      (4: Bur.Sparks Cmty.Dnvlle)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Basil Tout (RN=329)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 12 Aug 1808 @ Fleming Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Martha B. -- (RN=330)
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 28 Apr 1883 @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦     2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: bur.Sparks Cmty.)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Chn.in 1860 cns.)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Martha B. -- (RN=330)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦      B: 15 Apr 1805 @ VA
¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Basil Tout (RN=329)
¦         ¦         ¦      D: aft.1860 cns. @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦      (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Margaret S. Tout (RN=356)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1838 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    M: 20 Aug 1869 to William T. English (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    (1: WPA HCo.Indx.Mrgs.7/89)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    HUSBAND: William T. English (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Eliza J. Tout (RN=377)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1843 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    M: 01 May 1877 to Asa A. Simmons (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    (1: HCo.MR 8/396)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    HUSBAND: Asa A. Simmons (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦James M. Tout (RN=331)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1811 @ Fleming Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 11 Oct 1838 to Elizabeth Davis (RN=332) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦     3 Children
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Early HCo.Mrgs.2/32)
¦         ¦         ¦     (2: Fmly.data 1860 cns.)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Elizabeth Davis (RN=332)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦      B: 24 Aug 1818 @ KY
¦         ¦         ¦      M: 11 Oct 1838 to James M. Tout (RN=331) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
¦         ¦         ¦      D: 10 Feb 1874 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦      3 Children
¦         ¦         ¦      (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Sarah A. Tout (RN=357)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: b.1843 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    M: 04 Jul 1865 to Robert L. Powers (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    (1: HCo.MR 6/365)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    HUSBAND: Robert L. Powers (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦John W. Tout (RN=358)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    B: 1846 @ IN
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    M: 04 Apr 1864 to Elizabeth Ellis (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    (1: H.Co.MR 6/272)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦    (2: Chn.bur.Sparks Cmty.)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     WIFE: Elizabeth Ellis (No RN)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Nancy C. Tout (RN=359)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     B: 1847 @ IN
|         |         |         |     M: 15 Apr 1863 to Richard B. Jones (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |         |     (1: HCo.MR6/195)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     HUSBAND: Richard B. Jones (No RN)
|         |         |
|         |         |Lucinda Tout (RN=333)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 15 Oct 1817 @ Fleming Co.KY
|         |         |     M: 04 Apr 1837 to Aaron Kieth (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^2
|         |         |     D: 12 Dec 1846 @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |     (1: Bur.Sparks Cmty.)
|         |         |     (2: Early HCo.Mrgs.1.5/127)
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: Aaron Kieth (No RN)
|         |         |
|         |         |Benjamin F. Tout (RN=334)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 1816 @ Fleming Co.KY
|         |         |     M: 15 Dec 1836 to Martha Ann Moberly (RN=335) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
|         |         |     D: aft.1860 @ lvd.Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |     3 Children
|         |         |     (1: Early HCo.Mrgs.1.5/118)
|         |         |     (2: Fmly:1860 HCo.cns.)
|         |         |     (3: Data:Gray Fmly.Hist.)
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Martha Ann Moberly (RN=335)
|         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |      B: 1821 @ KY
|         |         |      M: 15 Dec 1836 to Benjamin F. Tout (RN=334) @ Hndrks.Co.IN
|         |         |      D: aft.1860 cns.
|         |         |      3 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Eliza M. Tout (RN=360)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     B: 1840 @ IN
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Henry C. Tout (RN=361)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 1844 @ IN
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Joseph Allen Tout (RN=362)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 09 Oct 1847 @ IN
|         |         |         |     M: 19 Mar 1875 to Celestia Ann Gray (RN=363) @ Sutton, Nebr.
|         |         |         |     D: 08 Sep 1933 @ York,Nebr.
|         |         |         |     (1: Data: Gray Fmly.Geneal.)
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Celestia Ann Gray (RN=363)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      B: 30 Aug 1851 @ Marion, IA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M: 19 Mar 1875 to Joseph Allen Tout (RN=362) @ Sutton, Nebr.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      D: 03 Dec 1928
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Robert M. Tout (RN=336)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦    B: c.1815^2 @ Fleming Co.KY
¦         ¦         ¦    M: 20 Jun 1837 to Lavina M. Moberly (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦    D: aft.1849
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: Early HCo.Mrgs.1.5/132)
¦         ¦         ¦    (2: Owned land 1836)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦    WIFE: Lavina M. Moberly (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Polly Tout (RN=337)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦    D: by Oct.1842
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Sally Tout (RN=338)
¦         ¦         ¦    SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦    M: 11 Feb 1836 to John S. Heath (No RN) @ Hndrks.Co.IN^1
¦         ¦         ¦    D: bef.Oct.1842
¦         ¦         ¦    (1: Erly.HCo.Mrgs.1.5/98)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦    HUSBAND: John S. Heath (No RN)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Abraham Tout Jr. (RN=308)
¦         ¦    SEX: M
```

NUMERIC LIST 23-03-1992

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
1	Shirley, Inf.
2	Shirley, Inf.
3	Shirley, Elizabeth Marian
4	Shirley, Brian Andrew
5	Shirley-Couch, Grace Gladys
6	Shirley-Couch, Charles Harvey
7	Shirley, Charles Osborn
8	Shirley, Alice Jane Rev.
9	Shirley, Frank Arthur M.D.
10	Shirley, Walter Luther Jr.
11	Osborn, Marian Haynes
12	Shirley, Walter Luther
13	Sudbrock, Gladys Lucille "Bonnie"
14	Shirley, Barbara Alice
15	Shirley, Arthur Nelson
16	Shirley, David Franklin
17	Shirley, Philip Robert
18	Sheridan, Shirley Margaret
19	Sheridan, Patricia Anne
20	Sheridan, Harry C. III "Tag"
21	Sheridan, Lawrence Vinnage "Larry"
22	Sheridan, Walter Shirley "Wally"
23	Shirley, Frederick Nelson
24	Shirley, Mary Louise
25	Shirley, Sarah Jane
26	Shirley, Ann Louise
27	Shirley, Janet Louise
28	Shirley, James Arthur
29	Shirley, David Rush
30	Shirley, William Riley
31	Slover, Margaret Lorreta
32	Shirley, Daniel Franklin
33	Shirley, Angela Dawn
34	Shirley, Scott Richard
35	Shirley, Robert Philip
36	Shirley, Brady Thomas
37	Brokaw, Kristian Andrew
38	Brokaw, Jeffrey Tyler
39	Sheridan, Kelly Ann
40	Sheridan, Rita Rene
41	Sheridan, Ross Allen
42	Sheridan, Casey Wayne
43	Wiethoff, Ross Clarkston
44	Wiethoff, John Parker
45	Shirley, Trevor Nelson

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
46	Money, Bertha Alice
47	Shirley, William Kenneth Spencer
48	Shirley, Stephen Kenneth
49	Shirley, Paul Nelson
50	Shirley, Julie Kay
51	Shirley, Brian Kenneth
52	Shirley, Jennifer Maria
53	Shirley, Paul Stephen
54	Hackett, Beverly Lynn
55	Schmitt, Ruth Ellen
56	Couch, Kenneth Gail
57	Faulkner, Sandra Kay M.D.
58	Sheridan, Harry C. II
59	Mansel, Marilyn
62	Jung, Jerry
63	Brokaw, James Rand
64	Dunn, Ann
65	Gradeless, Cynthia D.
66	Switzer, Gaye
67	Ramlow, Eve
68	Wiethoff, John
69	Chasnoff, Michael
70	Mabrey, Beulah
71	Weavy, Beverly
72	Allen, Rebecca Lou
73	Shirley, Otte Nelson
74	Shirley, Clarence
75	Free, Sylvia G.
76	Kulow, Alma Mary
77	Baldwin, Inez Marie
78	Shirley, Janet Emily
79	Shirley, Luther James
82	Shirley, Richard Clarence
83	Shirley, William Robert "Bob"
84	Shirley, Nancy Leah
85	Shirley, Robin Elizabeth
86	Shirley, Bradley Richard
87	Shirley, Mary Angela
88	Shirley, Mary Jane
89	Shirley, Anne Louise
90	McElroy, Mary Elizabeth
91	Ellis, Marilyn
92	Shirley, Deanna Jean
93	Shirley, Donald Ott
94	Carter, Janet Lee

NUMERIC LIST 20 Aug 1996

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
105	Cox, Anna
106	Shirley, Lucy Ann
107	Hatley, Amanda Thea
108	Burton, James Allen
109	Burton, Brian Richard
110	Burton, Laura Elizabeth
111	Frost, Jacquiline Deria
112	Shirley, Mary Deria
113	Spadafora, Peter John
114	Thompson, Aimee Elizabeth
115	Cannon, Elizabeth McClaran
116	Hadley, Gregory Scott
117	,
118	,
119	,
120	,
121	,
122	,
123	,
124	,
125	,
126	,
127	,
128	,
129	,
130	Sudbrock, Place-holder
131	Sudbrock, Johann Heinrich
132	--, Mary
133	Sudbrock, Franz
134	--, Anna Maria Elizabeth
135	Sudbrock, Pauline
136	Sudbrock, Heinrich Frederick

NUMERIC LIST 20 Aug 1996

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
95	Chilcott, Sharon
96	Snip, Jeanne
97	Shirley, William Jesse
98	Chasnoff, John Michael
99	Borders, Christopher J.
100	Sheridan, Taylor Brandt
101	Sheridan, Spencer Graham
102	Brady, Kevin
103	Shirley, Claire Marie
104	Borders, Candace Barbara
105	Cox, Anna
106	Shirley, Lucy Ann
107	Hatley, Amanda Thea
108	Burton, James Allen
109	Burton, Brian Richard
110	Burton, Laura Elizabeth
111	Frost, Jacquiline Deria
112	Shirley, Mary Deria
113	Spadafora, Peter John
114	Thompson, Aimee Elizabeth
115	Cannon, Elizabeth McClaran
116	Hadley, Gregory Scott
117	,
118	,
119	,
120	,
121	,
122	,
123	,
124	,
125	,
126	,
127	,
128	,
129	,
130	Sudbrock, Place-holder
131	Sudbrock, Johann Heinrich
132	--, Mary
133	Sudbrock, Franz
134	--, Anna Maria Elizabeth
135	Sudbrock, Pauline
136	Sudbrock, Heinrich Frederick
137	Vorwald, Anna
138	Sudbrock, Herman
139	Kalthoff, Johanna "Jane"

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
140	Sudbrock, Mary
141	Sudbrock, Christina
142	Sudbrock, Herman
143	Sudbrock, Frank H.
144	Sudbrock, Matilda "Tilla"
145	Seul, Theodore
146	Sudbrock, Sarah
147	Prange, Edward
148	Sudbrock, Arthur Frederick
149	Hansen, Louise Barbara
150	Sudbrock, Walter
151	Piel, Alma
152	Heider, Augusta
153	Heider, Edward
154	Heider, Herman
155	Sudbrock, Catherine
156	Sudbrock, Edward F.H.
157	Sudbrock, Frank
158	Seul, Elwina A.
159	Seul, Ruth C.
160	Seul, Edna E.
161	Prange, Harold
162	Prange, Ralph
163	Prange, Earl
164	Piel, Helen
165	,
166	,
167	,
168	,
169	,
170	,
171	--, Christine
172	Hansen, Mathius
173	Woehrle, Barbara
174	Hansen, Soren
175	Hansen, Christina "Kate"
176	Hansen, Charles F.
177	Hansen, Anna L.
178	Hansen, Caroline "Carrie"
179	Hansen, Emma
180	Hansen, Edith "Ida" Marie
181	Hansen, George
182	Hansen, Anna
183	Hansen, Maria
184	Hansen, Huldah S.

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
185	Hansen, Hans (Henry)
186	Hansen, Walter E.
187	Hansen, Karl
188	Hansen, Andreus
189	Helft, Christopher
190	,
191	,
192	,
193	,
194	,
195	,
196	,
197	,
198	,
199	,
200	Money, John

200 Money, John
201 Tout, Lydia
202 Money, Benjamin T.
203 Faught, Mary Ann
204 Money, Margaret Ann

205 Schenck, Daniel
206 Money, Sarah J.
207 Blake, Thomas A.
208 Money, John T.
209 Smith, Malinda Susan

210 Money, Lydia Ellen
211 Faught, Joseph
212 Money, William J.
213 Watson, Eliza J.
214 Money, George W.

215 Money, Joseph F.
216 Keeney, Elizabeth Ann
217 Ruse, Margaret S.
218 Money, John (Thomas)
219 Barton, Sarah J.

220 Money, Benjamin E.
221 Money, Edward B.
222 Jones, Lulu V.
223 Money, William Franklin
224 Keeney, Sarah Jane

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
225	Money, John Wesley
226	Clark, Celinda E.
227	Money, Aaron Presley
228	Surber, Mary M.
229	Money, (Benjamin) Oliver
230	Surber, Amy R.
231	Money, Lydia F.
232	Money, Sarah F. (d.yng.)
233	Money, Malissa R.
234	Leach, John Enos
235	Money, Amanda S.
236	Money, Benjamin
237	Johnson, Mary A.
238	Money, Clea W.
239	Money, John (Thomas)
240	Money, Victoria
242	Money, George Herbert
243	Money, Willis Anver
244	Money, Edward B.
245	Money, Benjamin C.
246	Money, Mary J.
247	Money, Abner P.
248	Money, Oscar S.
249	Money, Urban S.
250	Money, Emma
251	Folkerth, Walter
252	Money, Jesse Ethel
253	Money, Roy Earl
254	Money, Festus F.
255	Money, Minnie P.
256	Money, Permelia Rosetta
257	Money, Esther Myrtle
258	Money, John Thomas
259	Miller, Beatrice
260	Money, Audra Leota
261	Money, Irvin W.
262	Money, James Daniel
263	Money, Hugh Herman
264	Money, Catherine "Kate" Agnes
265	Money, Daisy Malinda
266	Money, Zulu
267	Money, Silver Silvanus
268	Money, Lydia Pearl
269	Money, Rush
270	Money, Mabel Melissa

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
271	Money, Austin L.
272	Money, Minnie P.
273	Money, Roscoe
274	Money, Irvin W.
275	Money, Rillis
276	Money, Everett
277	Money, Renfro
278	Money, Rush
279	Money, Flossie
280	Money, Gracie
281	Money, Otis
282	Money, Charley C.
283	Money, Walter E.
284	Money, Edgar O.
285	Money, Frank H.
286	Money, Dessie
287	Sheets, Raymond
288	Sheets, Josephine
289	Sheets, Robert
290	Money, Porter
291	Leach, Granville
292	Leach, Paul
293	Leach, Fannie E.
294	Leach, Ralph
295	Leach, Emma
300	Tout, Abraham
301	--, Margaret
302	Tout, Basil
303	Shepherd, Sally
304	Tout, Elizabeth
305	Tout, Hannah
306	Tout, Benjamin G.
307	McKee, Sarah
308	Tout, Abraham Jr.
309	Tout, Isaac W.
310	Tout, John S.
311	Tout, Benjamin
312	--, Mary Ann
313	Tout, Andrew "Andy" W.
314	Powell, Rebecca
315	Tout, William S.
316	Tout, Abraham
317	Tout, Meary
318	Tout, Margaret
319	Tout, Lydia

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
320	Tout, Sarah
321	Tout, Mahala
322	Tout, Nancy
323	Tout, Betsy
324	Thompson, Albert
325	Tout, John
326	Tout, William
327	Hurst, Eleanor
328	Tout, Martha
329	Tout, Basil
330	--, Martha B.
331	Tout, James M.
332	Davis, Elizabeth
333	Tout, Lucinda
334	Tout, Benjamin F.
335	Moberly, Martha Ann
336	Tout, Robert M.
337	Tout, Polly
338	Tout, Sally
339	Tout, William H.
340	Tout, John W.
341	Tout, James F.
342	Tout, Richard M.
343	Tout, Bazil
344	Tout, Silas
345	Tout, William L.
346	Tout, Franklin Homer
347	Tout, Christopher Columbus
348	Tout, Sarah
349	Tout, Nancy
350	Tout, Bradley
351	Thompson, James
352	Thompson, Richard
353	Tout, William Harrison MD
354	Tout, Benjamin
355	McKee, Abigail M.
356	Tout, Margaret S.
357	Tout, Sarah A.
358	Tout, John W.
359	Tout, Nancy C.
360	Tout, Eliza M.
361	Tout, Henry C.
362	Tout, Joseph Allen
363	Gray, Celestia Ann
364	Tout, Molly

NUMERIC LIST 22-04-1992

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
365	Tout, Delphina "Della" M.
366	Tout, America
367	Tout, John F. Rev.
368	Tout, William H.
369	Tout, George W.
370	Tout, Louisa M.
371	Tout, Benjamin F.
372	Tout, Sarah
373	Tout, Thomas J.
374	Tout, Sarilda
375	Tout, Isaac W.
376	Tout, Delano
377	Tout, Eliza J.
378	Border, Adrienne Janet
379	Wiethoff, James
380	Tout, Martha M.
381	Tout, Thomas M.
382	Tout, John L.
383	Tout, George W.
384	Smith, Raphael
385	Smith, Mariah Jane
386	Smith, Mary Ann
387	Smith, Stephen W.
388	Smith, Sarah E.
389	Smith, Basil T.
390	Smith, John W.
391	Smith, Margaret C(E?)
392	Smith, Amanda
393	Smith, Mahala
394	Smith, George S.
395	,
396	,
397	,
398	,
399	,
400	,
401	,
402	,
403	,
404	,
405	,
406	,
407	,
408	,
409	,

NUMERIC LIST 22-01-1992

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
2746	Shirley, Thomas
2747	Grubbs, Molly
2748	Shirley, Richard
2749	Green, Nancy
2750	Shirley, Elizabeth
2751	Shirley, Robert
2752	Shirley, William
2753	Shirley, Nancy
2754	Smith, Thomas
2755	Shirley, Thomas Jr.
2756	Dale, Hannah
2757	Shirley, Lettuce
2758	Cullins, William
2759	Shirley, Sarah
2760	Dale, Isaac Jr.
2761	Shirley, ELijah
2762	Shirley, Fannie
2763	Shirley, James
2764	Shirley, Mary (Polly)
2765	Shirley, Henry
2766	,
2767	Shirley, Gabriel
2768	Shirley, George
2769	Shirley, Thomas (III)
2770	Bowles, Jenny
2771	Shirley, Reuben
2772	Shirley, Letitia
2773	Shirley, Frances
2774	Shirley, Sarah
2775	Reed, John
2776	Shirley, Elizabeth (Fanny)
2777	Thomas, Alexander
2778	Shirley, James
2779	Presley, Deborah
2780	Shirley, William
2781	Presley, Sarah
2782	Shirley, Thomas (IV)
2783	Piper, Martha (Patsy)
2784	Smith, Joel
2785	Smith, Suzanne
2786	Smith, Mariah
2787	Armstrong, Walter
2788	Smith, Lucinda
2789	Foxworthy, Mary
2790	Smith, Reuben

343 - end.
31 Scattered.

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
2791	,
2792	Smith, William
2793	Smith, Elizabeth
2794	Smith, Fannie
2795	Smith, William J.
2796	Smith, Polly
2797	Smith, Levi
2798	Smith, Mahala Ann
2799	Smith, Eveline
2800	Smith, Thomas
2801	Shirley, Elijah
2802	Harbison, Mary (Polly)
2803	Shirley, Levi
2804	Navham, Nancy
2805	Shirley, Martin
2806	Smith, Elizabeth
2807	Shirley, Malinda
2808	Shirley, Nancy J.
2809	Dale, Purlina
2810	Pedigo, William
2811	Dale, Elizabeth
2812	Dale, Sarah
2813	Shirley, George W.
2814	Comer/Comber, Sarah Jane
2815	Shirley, James Henderson
2816	Shirley, Martha
2817	Shirley, Albert E.
2818	Shirley, Robert Lewis
2819	Glass, Mellisa
2820	Shirley, Melissa
2821	Smith, Henrietta
2822	Shirley, Lucinda
2823	Smith, Mary Ann
2824	Shirley, Mary Jane
2825	Pulliam, Eliza
2826	Shirley, Hadie
2827	Shirley, Abie
2828	Shirley, Polly
2829	Shirley, Zachariah
2830	Shirley, Thomas "Jeff" Jefferson
2831	Shirley, Elizabeth
2832	Clark, Levi
2833	,
2834	Shirley, Nancy Green
2835	,

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
2836	Shirley, James "Jim" Robert
2837	Shirley, Anderson
2838	Shirley, Richard
2839	Shirley, Lucinda E.
2840	Carter, Franklin
2841	Shirley, Joseph H. "Joe"
2842	Carter, Sarah Ann
2843	Shirley, Rebecca D. "Bett"
2844	,
2845	Shirley, Samuel
2846	Williams, Mahala Jane
2847	Shirley, Sarah Ann
2848	Shirley, Evaline
2849	Shirley, Robert
2850	Shirley, James
2851	Shirley, Nimrod
2852	Shirley, William
2853	Shirley, Elizabeth
2854	Lobb, Marcus
2855	Shirley, Nancy
2856	Brooks, --
2857	Shirley, Newton
2858	,
2859	Pedigo, Mary A.
2860	Pedigo, Isaac M.
2861	Pedigo, George F.(W?)
2862	Pedigo, John W.
2863	Pedigo, Sarah E.
2864	Shirley, Robert
2865	Gee, Ann
2866	Shirley, Lemuel
2867	Howard, Martha
2868	Shirley, Dicey
2869	Wyant, William Ray
2870	Shirley, Levi
2871	Smith, Nancy Ann
2872	Roberts, Nancy Jane
2873	Smith, Nancy
2874	Ottinger, Elsie
2875	Shirley, Hannah E.
2876	Dicke, John E.
2877	Shirley, Elijah
2878	Bright, Annie Susan
2879	Shirley, William Thomas
2880	Beamon, Margaret E.

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
2881	Shirley, John
2882	Hatchett, Mary Jane
2883	Shirley, Dicey
2884	Pedigo, John
2885	Shirley, William
2886	Beesly, Mary T.
2887	Wyant, James Martin
2888	McCormick, Missouri I.
2889	Wyant, William Thomas
2890	Harrelson, Mary Olie
2891	Wyant, Frank Marion
2892	Hamilton, Eliza Jane
2893	Wyant, Mary Ann
2894	Hamilton, Harvey
2895	Wyant, Nellie J.
2896	Campbell, Joseph E.
2897	Wyant, Albert
2898	Yardley, Lola May
2899	Wyant, John Henry
2900	Wells, Zelpha E.
2901	Burkhart, Anna P.
2902	Hull, Clara
2903	Shirley, Harriett E.
2904	Berryhill, Lile
2905	Shirley, William Morris
2906	Ellis, Armanda
2907	Shirley, Charles Edward
2908	Bedker, Huldah A.
2909	Shirley, Arlie Edgar
2910	Gregg, Indiana Blanche
2911	Shirley, Albert "Bert" E.
2912	Hayes, Laura
2913	Shirley, Walter (d.yng)
2914	Shirley, Janet Emily
2915	Shirley, Edwin Hayes
2916	Shirley, Lillian Ruth
2917	Kingsley, Earl H.
2918	Shirley, Robert A.
2919	Smith, Nancy M.
2920	Shirley, Rebecca
2921	, Nancy Smith dau of Joel + Suzanne,
2922	,
2923	Shirley, John A.
2924	Hale, Susannah
2925	Shirley, Louisa F.

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
2926	Hoadley, William J. MD
2927	Shirley, Francis Marian
2928	Leak, Emily Maria
2929	Shirley, George W.
2930	Wilkinson, Molly
2931	Raines, Martha A.
2932	Miller, Clara B.
2933	Shirley, Caroline "Carrie" F. Gibbs
2934	Shirley, Donna I.
2935	Shirley, Alva
2936	Shirley, Elizabeth Katherine
2937	Keeney, James Barney
2938	Shirley, James Willard
2939	Shirley, Charles N.
2940	Shirley, C.Alonzo
2941	Shirley, Ettie (Hattie) L.
2942	Shirley, Robert M.
2943	Jenkins, Maude E.
2944	Shirley, Devere
2945	Shirley, Thomas
2946	Shirley, Lee
2947	---, Blanch
2948	Shirley, Robert Lee
2949	Shirley, Paul E.
2950	,
2951	Shirley, Harlan Thomas
2952	---, Amanda
2953	Shirley, Robert M.
2954	---, Natalie
2955	Shirley, Robert M. Jr.
2956	Shirley, Natalie
2957	Shirley, Herbert B.
2958	Breckwoldt, Vera
2959	Shirley, Noel C.
2960	Gemmell, Susan
2961	Shirley, Karen
2962	Shirley, Erica
2963	Shirley, Raymond E.
2964	---, Christine
2965	Shirley, Annie
2966	Shirley, David
2967	Shirley, William Jackson
2968	Shirley, Cora G.
2969	Shirley, Edgar W.
2970	Shirley, William F.

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
2971	Hoadley, Willis F.
2972	Hoadley, Eva
2973	Shirley, John A.
2974	Hoadley, Harry H.
2975	Hoadley, Anna May
2976	Elizabeth Moore
2977	Kingsley, Philip A.
2978	Shirley, Elbert Aaron
2979	Shirley, Ettie V. (d.inf)
2980	Shirley, Lora
2981	Shirley, Claude V.
2982	Ettie V. Shirley
2983	Shirley, Arminta
2984	Shirley, Nora A.
2985	Shirley, Ara D.
2986	Shirley, Walter
2987	Jesse H Shirley –
2988	Carter, John W.
2989	Green, Mary E.
2990	Shirley, William Henry
2991	Sanders, Rebecca F.
2992	Shirley, Mary Jane
2993	Shirley, Franklin
2994	Shirley, James Alva "Jim"
2995	Shirley, Emery
2996	Shirley, Rebecca Angeline
2997	Hulsizer, May
2998	Shirley, Henry J.
2999	Shirley, Jesse E. (d.yng)
3000	Shirley, Etta Evelyn
3001	Shirley, Clara May
3002	Shirley, Amanda A.
3003	Shirley, Louisa E.
3004	Shirley, William Riley
3005	Shirley, Maudie Belle
3006	Shirley, Nancy (d.inf)
3007	Shirley, Mary Frances
3008	Shirley, Viola
3009	Shirley, Erastus Harvey
3010	Shirley, Zella
3011	Shirley, Lovey Alice
3012	Brandenburg, Arvilla "Ville"
3013	Shirley, John Thomas
3014	Shirley, Zora
3015	Shirley, Lena Adessie

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
3016	Shirley, Jemima Ellen
3017	Shirley, Rosa E. (d.yng)
3018	Tolin, William
3019	Tolin, Albert H.
3020	Tolin, Effie A.
3021	Tolin, Mary
3022	Armstrong, William M.
3023	Shirley, Lloyd Verlin
3024	Shirley, Mary E.
3025	Shirley, Mary M.
3026	Shirley, James
3027	McMekin, Mary
3028	Shirley, Ezekiel
3029	Shirley, Dulcina "Dolly"
3030	Shirley, Jane "Jennie"
3031	Dale, William
3032	Shirley, Caleb
3033	Gibbons, Phoebe
3034	Shirley, Malinda
3035	Thomas, Presley
3036	Shirley, Permelia
3037	,
3038	Shirley, Jesse
3039	Witt, Jane
3040	Shirley, Dickinson
3041	Hamrick, Elizabeth
3042	Shirley, Elias
3043	--, Martha
3044	Shirley, Elisha
3045	--,.
3046	Ford, Elizabeth
3047	Shirley, Benjamin
3048	Hamrick, Lydia A.
3049	Smith, Jane
3050	Shirley, Maria
3051	Shirley, Amelia
3052	Shirley, James
3053	Poyner, Elizabeth
3054	Smith, Leannah
3055	Dale, Nancy
3056	Faulkner, Alexander
3057	Dale, Permelia
3058	,
3059	Dale, Isaac
3060	Dale, Leannah

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
3061	Dale, Mildred "Millie"
3062	Dale, Martha Ann
3063	Dale, Malinda Jane
3064	Dale, James
3065	Dale, America E.
3066	Shirley, Daniel
3067	Dale, William Ezekiel
3068	Dale, Angelina
3069	Dale, Mary
3070	Shirley, Mary Jane
3071	Miller, John
3072	Shirley, Malinda
3073	Goodson, Josiah
3074	Shirley, John G.
3075	Shirley, Daniel
3076	Mayes, Sarah
3077	Shirley, Henry V.
3078	Turnidge, Mary E.
3079	Shirley, Francis Marion
3080	Smith, Miriam
3081	Shirley, Luke
3082	Shirley, Pearl Jeanette
3083	Shirley, Dovey Ruth
3084	Shirley, Mary Alice
3085	Shirley, James S.
3086	Shirley, Luella Merle
3087	Thomas, Caleb
3088	Smith, Louisa (d.yng)
3089	Thomas, Presley Jr.
3090	Smith, Albert F.
3091	Thomas, William
3092	Smith, Henrietta (tw)
3093	Smith, Henry Ellis (tw)
3094	Thomas, Snookie
3095	Thomas, James
3096	Thomas, Pamela
3097	Smith, Hugh (d.yng.)
3098	Thomas, Frances
3099	Smith, Aaron
3100	Shirley, Amanda
3101	Shirley, Virginia
3102	Shirley, Thomas J.
3103	Shirley, Caleb W.
3104	Smith, Willis (d.yng)
3105	Shirley, Caleb

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
3106	Dale, Mary
3107	Kenady, Elizabeth
3108	Shirley, Ezekiel
3109	Dale, Juliann
3110	Shirley, Jesse B.
3111	Etherington, Mary
3112	Bamble, Sarah E.
3113	Shirley, Benjamin F.
3114	Shirley, Lydia C.
3115	Shirley, Louisa
3116	Shirley, Permela
3117	Shirley, Sarah A.
3118	Shirley, Hilda (Tilda)
3119	Shirley, Jesse Luke
3120	Shirley, Fanny J.
3121	Shirley, Permilia
3122	Shirley, Mary
3123	Shirley, Clarinda
3124	Shirley, Johnson
3125	Shirley, Nancy A.
3126	Shirley, Eliza
3127	Shirley, David
3128	Shirley, Delilah
3129	Shirley, Eliza (Elspa) Jane
3130	Shirley, Truston H.
3131	Chambers, Mary E.
3132	Shirley, Doctor J.
3133	Randal, Margaret A.
3134	Shirley, William M.
3135	Willie, Sarah E.
3136	Shirley, Henry
3137	Shirley, Parmelia Ann
3138	Shirley, Edward
3139	Shirley, Peter C.
3140	Stanfield, Lydia
3141	Shirley, James W.
3142	Bright, Sarah
3143	Shirley, Mathew E.
3144	Weekly, Ann
3145	Shirley, Henry S.
3146	Richmond, Mary E.
3147	Shirley, Jarret S.
3148	Hedge, Harriett J.
3149	Shirley, Emily E.
3150	Smith, George W.

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
3151	Shirley, Eliza (tw)
3152	Shirley, Malinda (tw)
3153	Shirley, William S.
3154	Shirley, Jesse B.
3155	Shirley, Mary
3156	Smith, Mary Frances
3157	Shirley, Elizabeth A.
3158	Shirley, Melvina P.
3159	Shirley, William A.
3160	Vidator, Sarah Rebecca
3161	Shirley, George Caleb
3162	Clemments, Mary
3163	Shirley, Henry
3164	Shirley, Mary Jane
3165	Shirley, Margaret E.
3166	Smith, Charles J.
3167	Shirley, Clinton
3168	Shirley, Fielding T.
3169	Smith, Lucy Alice "Allie"
3170	,
3171	Shirley, Henry E.
3172	Sanders, Mary A.
3173	Shirley, Harriet A.
3174	Shirley, Levi
3175	Shirley, Drusilla
3176	Shirley, Lewis A.
3177	Caldwell, Mattie R.
3178	Burns, Ethel M.
3179	Shirley, Emma B.
3180	,
3181	Shirley, Lydie M.
3182	Shirley, Charles T.
3183	Shirley, Mamie A.
3184	Shirley, Annie May
3185	Shirley, Bessie
3186	, Geneva Dale
3187	Shirley, Lora T.
3188	Silver, Audie
3189	Shirley, Alva R.
3190	Shirley, Cora E.
3191	,
3192	Shirley, Della C.
3193	,
3194	Shirley, Effie
3195	Shirley, LeRoy

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
3196	Andrews, Ethel
3197	Shirley, Edward
3198	Shirley, Truviller H.
3199	,
3200	Shirley, Annie E.
3201	Shirley, Minnie
3202	,
3203	Shirley, Jasper N.
3204	Shirley, William H.
3205	Shirley, Rosella
3206	Shirley, Caleb E. (Cullin)
3207	Shirley, John L.
3208	Shirley, James M.
3209	Shirley, Thodosia E.
3210	,
3211	,
3212	,
3213	Shirley, Buena Vista
3214	Hobbs, Ezekiel B.
3215	Shirley, Lemuel H.
3216	Blevins, Elizabeth
3217	Shirley, Mariah
3218	Shirley, Reuben M.
3219	Shirley, Sarah R.
3220	Shirley, Elizabeth
3221	Shirley, Mary A.
3222	Shirley, George W.
3223	Shirley, Rutha J.
3224	Shirley, William J.
3225	Shirley, (son) (d.inf)
3226	Goodson, Ellen Jane
3227	,
3228	Goodson, Caleb S.
3229	,
3230	Goodson, Phoebe Ann
3231	,
3232	,
3233	Goodson, Margaret Elizabeth
3234	,
3235	Goodson, Appolomia (d.yng.)
3236	Goodson, Martha
3237	,
3238	Shirley, Virginia Frances
3239	Shirley, Emma Sophronia "Frona"
3240	Shirley, Sebastian Cabot

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
3241	Shirley, Henrietta Theodocea
3242	Shirley, Mollie Jay
3243	Shirley, Leona Willard
3244	Shirley, Eliza Jane
3245	,
3246	Shirley, Levena Ann
3247	Shirley, William Kalef
3248	Shirley, Martha Susan
3249	,
3250	Shirley, Othello
3251	Shirley, Charles Lee
3252	Shirley, John Granville
3253	Shirley, Ruth "Dovey"
3254	Shirley, Harrison Fletcher
3255	Shirley, Timothy
3256	Shirley, Emaline C.
3257	Shirley, Rufus S.
3258	Shirley, Leander T (F?)
3259	Shirley, Charles Lewis
3260	Shirley, Caleb R.
3261	Rogers, Lizzie Ina
3262	Shirley, Daniel
3263	Shirley, Margaret
3264	Shirley, Lemuel L.
3265	Shirley, Gertrude
3266	Shirley, George
3267	Shirley, Roger William
3268	Shirley, Florence Marie
3269	Shirley, Robert Vincent
3270	Mobley, Ruby C.
3271	Shirley, Geraldine
3272	Shirley, Melvin F.
3273	Miller, Jasper
3274	Miller, Caleb
3275	Miller, Mary
3276	Miller, Charles
3277	Shirley, Richard
3278	--, Dorcas
3279	Shirley, Sarah
3280	Holtzclaw, Henry
3281	Shirley, Susannah
3282	Smith, Benjamin
3283	Shirley, Amey
3284	Holtzclaw, Malinda
3285	Holtzclaw, Elizabeth

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
3286	Holtzclaw, Enoch
3287	Holtzclaw, James
3288	Holtzclaw, Richard
3289	Holtzclaw, Milly
3290	Holtzclaw, Sally
3291	Holtzclaw, Henry Jr.
3292	Smith, James D.
3293	Smith, Menoah
3294	Smith, Nancy Jane
3295	Smith, Benjamin Taylor
3296	Smith, Sarah (Sally)
3297	Smith, Jesse
3298	Smith, Caleb
3299	Anderson, Sina
3300	Smith, William Robert
3301	Smith, Joshua L.
3302	,
3303	Smith, Milly
3304	Smith, Eli
3305	Higdon, Jane
3306	Smith, Daniel
3307	Smith, Caleb
3308	Smith, Ely
3309	Smith, Louisa
3310	Smith, Permilia Frances
3311	Smith, Presley Thomas
3312	Smith, William (Willie) T.
3313	Smith, Laura Belle
3314	,
3315	Unknown,
3316	Amos, Erasmus
3317	Shirley, Juliann
3318	, Amanda Smith } daus of Joel .
3319	, America Smith
3320	, Robert Shirley
3321	, Rebecca Shirley
3322	, William Shirley
3323	, Richard Shirley
3324	, John Shirley
3325	, Sarah Johnson.
3326	Julie Etta (b. 1875) dau of Truston.

~~3326 Emery Shirley~~
~~3327 Clara Mae Shirley~~
~~3328 Maudie Bell Shirley~~
~~3329 Viola Shirley~~

LINE OF SUCCESSION TO THE THRONE OF ENGLAND - Henry VIII to William and Mary of Orange

[a period of religious and political turmoil]

......England was Catholic (Roman) until the rule of Henry VIII.

Henry VIII, ruled 1509-1547 [During lifetimes of: Sir Ralph IV and Sir Francis Shirley of Ettington and Staunton Herald; Sir Ralph, Sir Richard, and Sir William Shirley of Wiston]

Henry VIII repudiated the the authority of Rome when the Pope refused to annul his 18 year marriage to Catherine of Arogan so that he could marry Anne Boleyn. He subsequently beheaded Anne and married again, a habit which lasted through four more wives. He declared himself head of the Church of England, continuing Catholic tenants of faith and executing both those who remained loyal to the Roman church and other Protestants.

Edward VI, ruled 1547-53 [During lifetime of Sir Francis Shirley of Ettington and Staunton Herald; Sir William Shirley of Wiston]

Edward VI was son of Henry by his third wife Jane Seymour (who died a natural death). Continued the Protestant Church of England during his short reign.

Mary I, ruled 1553-58 [During lifetime of Sir Francis; Sir Thomas the Elder of Wiston]

Mary I was daughter of Henry by his first wife Catherine, raised Catholic by her mother and fanatical in her faith. She caused wholesale slaughter of Protestants and was much hated.

Elizabeth I, ruled 1558-1603 [Sir George and Sir Henry Shirley of Ettington; Sir Thomas Shirley the Elder, Thomas the Younger, Anthony, Robert and Caecilia; and James the playwright.]

Elizabeth I was the daughter of Henry VIII by his second wife Anne Boleyn. She was not particularly religious, but it suited her to restore the Protestant religion. Later she was troubled by both Catholics and Puritans, whom she drove out of the country. Philip II, king of Spain and the strongest Catholic ruler in Europe, proposed to Elizabeth I and was refused; he eventually sent his great fleet of ships to fight England. The British defeated the Spanish in the famous Spanish Armada 1588.

During her reign British colonialism was born with the help of men like Sir Anthony and Sir Robert Shirley, sons of Sir Thomas Shirley the Elder. Besides Philip II of Spain, Elizabeth had many suitors for her hand in marriage, but she never married. Among her court favorites was the first Earl of Essex, ancestor of Dorothy Devereaux who married Sir Henry Shirley, bringing Chartley Castle into the Shirley family. Chartley Castle was the hiding place of Mary Queen of Scots after she was driven from Scotland for her religious views.

[Mary Queen of Scots was the second cousin of Elizabeth I. When Mary, who had been raised as a Catholic, married a Catholic, the Protestant Lords of Scotland revolted. She was forced to abdicate in favor of her infant son (James VI of Scots and James I of England). She was made prisoner on an island from which she managed to escape; tried to raise enough forces to defeat the Protestants failed and fled to England for Elizabeth's protection. She was hidden in Chartley Castle for a while, but --because Elizabeth viewed Mary as a threat to the British throne, she was eventually imprisoned in the Tower of London. After 19 years, she was accused of a plot to murder Elizabeth, condemned and executed....Her son James the VI of Scotland was next in line for the British throne through his descent from Henry VII, the father of Henry VIII]

James I, ruled 1603-1625 [Sir Henry Shirley of Ettington and Staunton Herald; Sir Thomas Shirley the Elder and Thomas the Younger, Anthony, Robert and Caecilia.

James I was also James the VI of Scotland, son of Mary Queen of Scots. He believed in the divine right to rule and royal infallibility. He did not seek to persecute any of the religious groups then existing in England, although he favored the Catholics. His rule united the kingdoms of England and Scotland. It was to this king that Sir Thomas Shirley the Elder proposed his idea for the foundation of the Order of Baronets. The King James version of the Holy Bible was translated into contemporary English at his instigation in 1611.

Charles I, ruled 1625-1649 [Sir Robert Shirley of Ettington and Staunton Herald; Thomas and Robert Shirley of Isfield who may have emigrated to New England. Period when James Smith brough Protestants to Jamestown VA; and the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. Sir Thomas West, husband of Caecilia, was active in VA.]

Charles I was an ardent Episcopalian (Church of England); believed as his father in his divine right to rule absolutely. The House of Commons was Puritan, creating a nasty clash of ideologies. Without support of Parliament, he soon ran out of money. He was forced to concede all to Parliament; was tried for high treason and executed by his enemies. His queen was French. She took her small son (Charles II) and went to her home in France.

The Commonwealth (Oliver Cromwell) · [Sir Robert Shirley of Ettington and Staunton Harold..]

England was governed for 11 years after the death of Charles I by Oliver Cromwell, who was backed by the Puritans and who was installed as Lord Protectorate. The Puritans wanted to "purefy" the churches of priestly vestments, elaborate ceremonies and even statues and colored windows. They wanted to simplify belief, manner of worship and church organization. They also wanted the government conducted without the frills. Oliver Cromwell refused the title of king, but otherwise he acted like one, even wearing purple and ermine robes and sitting on the coronation chair with scepter and sword.

When he died, the English were so tired of the austerity of the Protectorate that they were happy to restore the monarchy, and King Charles II came out of exile.

Charles II, ruled 1649-85 [Sir Robert Shirley and the son Sir Robert the 1st Earl of Ferrers]

Charles II was apparently neutral on the religious problems of England. The plague epidemic came to England, followed by the Great Fire of London occurred during his reign. His only children were illegitimate, the oldest of whom was James, Duke of Monmouth who was a Protestant and had the support of some in his bid for the throne.

James II, ruled 1685-1688 [1st Earl of Ferrers]

James II was the brother of Charles II, and a Catholic who also wanted despotic power. He defeated in battle and executed the Duke of Monmouth in order to secure his position. He had two daughters, Mary and Ann, by his first wife who was Protestant; and when son was born by his Catholic second wife, the prospect of another Catholic king drove the Protestant Whigs to invite the daughter Mary and her husband William of Orange to England. They arrived without opposition, and James II left for France, dropping the Great Seal into the Thames as he left, which was interpreted as abdication. After that time, the rulers of England have been Protestant and religious freedom has been the keynote.

[Ann, second daughter of James II, suceeded William and Mary as Queen of England, further strengthening the Protestant tradition in the royal family.]

ABBREVIATED SHIRLEY PEDIGREE FROM AD 1086 - time of William the Conqueror

(Highlighting British Shirleys of historical interest and those who appear to be ancestors of early American Shirleys]

Sasuuelo, Lord of Etendone (Eatington) received land listed in the Domesday Book, a record of landholders compiled on orders of William the Conqueror 1086.

Henry Lord of Eatington, died 1165

Sewallis de Scyrle, Lord of Eatington, (a nephew of Henry who apparently had no sons.) living 1192; m. (1) Alicia; m.(2) Matilda Ridel ("de Scyrle" was a forerunner of the name "shirley." The name appears to come from the words Shire and Lea--that is the meadow in the shire (county) where important community gatherings were held. This meadow must have been near Eatington at one time. (died 1129) Said to have been a Crusader with King Richard in the first seige of Acre 1190.

Henry de Scyrle, Lord of Eatington, died 1165

Sir Sewallis de Eatington, knight, died 1243, was knighted for his participation in the Crusades. Married Isabel Meysnyll, daughter of Robert Meysnyll of Leicester.

Sir James, knight, Lord of Eatington, died 1278; married Agnes de Walton

Sir Ralph Shirley,(I), Lord of Eatington, died 1327--first to use "Shirley" as a last name. married Margaret Waldershef.

Sir Thomas Shirley, Lord of Eatington, died 1363; married Isabella, dau. of Ralph the last Baron Basset of Drayton. Thos. was known as the "Great Father of the Shirleys"!

Sir Hugh Shirley, Lord of Eatington; died 22 July 1403 at the Battle of Shrewsbury; m. Beatrice de Braose of Wiston, whose family home Wiston Manor was eventually inherited by her Shirley heirs. (see "Stories")

Sir Ralph Shirley (II), Lord of Eatington, b. 1392; d. 1443; participated in the Battle of Agincourt in 1414; married--
(1) Joan Bassett who was mother of Ralph III
(2) Alice Cockayne of Youlgrave (heir to Wiston House)
[see "Stories"]

Sir Ralph Shirley (III), Lord of Eatington, died 1466; inherited Wiston House; married--
(1st) Margaret Staunton of Staunton Harold 1423, who was the sole heir of Staunton Harold, the ancestral home of Earl Ferrers.
(2nd) Elizabeth Blount, whose descendants inherited Wiston House.

---> 1. John Shirley, oldest son by Margaret Staunton, in herited Eatington and Staunton Herald. John m. Elianor Willoughby, d. 1486, - ETTINGTON Shirleys descend from John. (immediately below)

---> 2. Ralph Shirley of Wiston, oldest son of Sir Ralph III and 2nd wife Elizabeth Blount, inherited Wiston, and is considered the first of the Wiston Shirleys....see Wiston Shirleys section below. Sir Ralph married Joan Bellingham. The Wiston Shirleys are the ancestors of the Caecilia Shirley who married Sir Thomas West, Barron De LaWarr (Delaware). Sir Thomas West was governor of VA and first owner of Shirley Plantation, located in the Williamsburg area of Virginia. (More about Caecilia and her brothers later.)

Sir John Shirley, Lord of Eatington, dec. 1486, inherited both Eatington and Staunton Herald m. Elianor Willoughby. Was first Shirley to live at Staunton Harold.

Sir Ralph Shirley IV, Lord of Eatington; dec. 1517

Sir Francis Shirley, Lord of Eatington, b. 28 Apr 1541; d. Aug. 1571 - Leased Eatington to the Underhill family for 100 years, because his step-daughters had married Underhills. Purchased church St. Mary St. Hardulph Breedon. Both Eatington and Staunton Harold were re-built and "modernized." The generations following lived at Staunton Harold.

Sir George Shirley, Lord of Eatington; b. 23 Apr 1559; d.27 Apr 1622 (grand-son of Francis. John, son of Francis and father of George pre-deceased his father in 1570) George was 1st Baronet, for which he paid King James I fifty

pounds. (see Sir Thomas the Elder of Wiston, below)

Sir Henry Shirley, Bart. and Lord of Eatington; b.1588; d. 8 Feb 1633; married Lady Dorothy Devereux, dau. of Robert Devereux, second Earl of Essex--the special friend of Queen Elizabeth I.--an heir to the Devereux estates which included Chartley Castle. Established the Family pedigree. [See "Stories"]

Sir Robert Shirley, Bart. and Lord of Eatington, 1629-1656, a devout Romanist and ardent royalist. Died in the Tower of London 1656. The lease to the Underhills was up in 1641, and the Shirleys were again in possession of Eatington. [see Stories]

Sir Robert Shirley, Bart. Lord of Eatington, Baron Ferrers of Chartley (1677), Earl Ferrers & Viscount Tamworth (1711)...the additional titles conferred by Charles II after the Restoration. Sir Robert was called to the House of Peers as the 1st Earl of Ferrers. Sir Robt. b. 1650, d. 1717; married:

(1st) Elizabeth Washington, whose brother was the great-grandfather of George Washington; had 17 children. The oldest son of this marriage inherited Staunton Herald; Ferrers title and Chartley Castle.

(2nd) Selina Finch and had 10 more. The oldest son of this marriage inherited Eatington, whose descendants have held Eatington to the present.

[see "Stories" for more about some of Sir Robert's children]

STAUNTON HAROLD

...was sold by the grandfather of the present Earl of Ferrers. It is located about 30 miles north-west of Leicester, and about 50 miles as the crow flies from Ettington. The present Earl is the 13th Earl of Ferrers. He has been influential in British government as a member of Parliament and of the Queen's Privy Council. He is a farmer, and presently lives on land owned for generations by his wife's family. I cannot now recall what use has been made of Staunton Harold, but it has been fairly well preserved and cared for. The church built by Sir Robert who died in the Tower of London has been given to the British government for perpetual preservation.

EATINGTON MANOR - (now) Ettington Park

Is located 5 miles south of Stratford-on-Avon, home of William Shakespear. It has been held by the Shirley family since the time of William the Conqueror, when the old book of land holdings was compiled...called the Domesday Book, dated 1085 AD. The name Eatington comes from old English words signifying "water" (E A) and "dune" or "dun" meaning a hill. "For at the foot of an hill and near a river doth it stand." The Shirleys are the only British family fortunate enough to have retained their land from those ancient days.

The Domesday Book entry: "Sasuualo holds of Henry de Feriers seventeen hundred acres in Etendone...and there are ten bondmen [slaves]; there are thirty-two villeins [superior slaves], with a priest, twenty-five borders [cottagers], one soldier and two thanes [freeholders]. They have sixteen ploughs: a mill pays eighteen shillings, and there are thirty acres of meadow. It was worth six pounds, and afterwards four pounds, now twenty pounds."

The present manor house is the third to occupy the site. The original was of Saxon construction, the second Tudor, which was rebuilt in the 18th and 19th centuries, incorporating an elaborate Victorian-Gothic facade and other interesting architectural features of that period. In recent years a wing was added, and the house is now used as a luxury hotel. The present owner John Shirley is a direct descendant the above Sir Robert's oldest son by his second marriage. John Shirley's home is in Ireland; he has a grown son, who also has a son....so it appears Ettington will continue in Shirley hands for at least 1000 years. The shell of the original church on the property still stands, and one wall of it has been incorporated into a "new" church built in the 19th century. Sir Ralph III is buried there.

- -

THE WISTON SHIRLEYS (see above Sir Ralph Shirley III, whose son Ralph begins the line of Wiston Shirleys.

Ralph Shirley, died 1510; married Joan Bellingham--succeeded to Wiston 1466. Buried in the church at Wiston. The Shirleys of Wiston were content to lead unspectacular lives as country gentlemen until Sir Thomas Shirley, the elder. (Below)

Sir Richard Shirley, knght. Sheriff of counties Surrey and Sussex; one of the knights of the body of King Henry VIII; died 1540 and is buried in the Wiston Church. (His brother Thomas marks the beginning of the West Grinstead Shirleys.)

Pedigree 3

Sir William Shirley, d. 1551--had two sons: Sir Thomas the Elder below; and Anthony whose descendants are described as the Shirleys of Preston, another piece of real estate the Shirleys inherited at some point. The Preston Shirley line is not important in tracing the American Shirleys and is not developed here, except for proof of a family relationship with the early Shirleys in New England.

[William Shirley, early governor of the Massachusettes Colony, was a descendant of the Preston Shirleys. As Royal Governor, he had business dealings with an Irish community in New Hampshire, where a James Shirley of Ireland lived after 1730. One finds many Irish connections among the Wiston, Preston, Isfield lines of Shirleys.]

Sir Thomas Shirley, the elder, m. Anne Kempe; died 1612. Introduced the idea of the baronetage, which was available to almost any wealthy man willing to pay the king for the title. (See Sir George above) [Also see "Stories"] Shirleys. He had five sons and seven daughters, the most interesting of whom are listed here:

1. Sir Thomas Shirley, the Younger, b. 1564. Also traveled widely acting as a privateer or pirate, raiding ships of the Spanish and Turkish; eventually sold Wiston to pay debts. and was living in Spain in 1636. Had no children. (see Stories)
2. Sir Anthony Shirley, b. 1565, under the queen's favor, traveled widely--Persia, Russia, Germany, Italy, Spain, etc. (see Stories)
3. Sir Robert Shirley traveled as widely as Anthony, served as Ambassador to Persia and married a Persian princess--the Lady Teresia. (see Stories)
4. Caecilia Shirley m. Thomas West, Lord de La Warr; first governor of Virginia and owner of land now called Shirley Planation at Williamsburg.
5. Jane Shirley m. John Shirley of Isfield. John Shirley a kinsman, exact relationship not known. This marriage is significant in establishing the identity of the earliest Shirleys in New England. A conveyance (deed) found in British research contains the names of John Shirley of Isfield; Thomas Shirley of Wiston; and Anthony Shirley of Preston; but does not indicate their relationships to each other.

[James Shirley, a sponsor of the Mayflower, descended from the Wiston Shirleys.]
[James Shirley, the playwright, may also have descended from the Wiston Shirleys.]

* * * * * * * * * *

A Thomas Shirley arrived New England 1635 on the ship "John and Thomas", who may be the same as Thomas who died Northumberland Co. VA 1696; and whose children are registered in St. Stephens Parish.

A Robert Shirley arrived Maryland 1634 on the ship "Ark and Dove"

It appears these two may have descended from George Shirley of Isfield, brother of John who married Jane of Wiston. George Shirley is buried in the Isfield church; and was evidentally the last Shirley in the area. Little is known at this time about his seven sons.

Stories of Shirleys of Historical Interest

The Shirleys - Origins and Historical Background

The Romans ruled England 55 BC - 410 AD. In the period that followed, there were a series of invasions: Anglos, Saxons and Danes. The Danes were called "Vikings" in England and "Normans" in France in the 8th-10th centuries. The Norman Invasion of England in 1066 was a major event in English history. During the time between the Romans and the Norman invasion, a system of feudal government evolved. It applied to various areas called "Shires" which correspond to our counties. The shire was made up of estates called "Manors". Overlords of these landed areas were titled Duke, Marquess, Earl, Viscount and Baron...all called "Lord". Those working for the Lords were known only by a given name and his vocation. They seldom left the area where they lived except to do battle for the Lord, when they were identified by their armor. Therefore, there was no need to what we call surnames (family names). The Shirley family had its origin with the Norman Invasion as did many other British families when the land was recorded in the Domesday Book...1286.

The British Shirley ancestry is known due to Sir Henry Shirley, who caused the records to be searched in 1588 and who then established the Greater Pedigree. In 1873, Evelyn Philip Shirley wrote a family history which contains more than 400 pages, some of it written in Latin.

Sir Hugh Shirley, Lord of Eatington; died 22 July 1403 at the Battle of Shrewsbury. He was one of four knights who dressed in the King's armor in order to draw out and kill the Scotch leader Douglas. (Douglas killed them all.) The event was immortalized by William Shakespear in the early part of "Henry IV"

Douglas: "Another king! They grow like Hydras' heads:
I am Douglas, fatal to all those
That wear those colours on them---What art thou
That counterfeit'st the person of the King?....."

Henry: "Hold up thy head, vile Scot, or thou art like
Never to hold it up again! The spirits
Of valient Shirley, Stafford, Blunt, are in my arms...."

Sir Ralph Shirley (II), Lord of Eatington, b. 1392; d. 1443; participated in the Battle of Agincourt in 1414, one of several battles with the French. 13,000 Englishmen were victorious over 50,000 French fighting men, because they used long bows, which the French did not have. This battle helped to bring about the end of Feudal warefare. He assisted at the coronation of Henry IV in Paris; and served as Sheriff of Nottingham and Derby.

Sir Henry Shirley, Baronet and Lord of Eatington; b.1588; d. 8 Feb 1633. He married Lady Dorothy Devereux, daughter of the 2nd Earl of Essex, a special friend of Queen Elizabeth I. She was heir with her brother to the Devereaux estates which included Chartley Castle. His sons Charles and Robert eventually held these estates.

Sir Henry caused the records to be searched for all information concerning his English ancestors and established the family pedigree, which is a hand-painted document half the size of a tennis court, called "The Greater Ferrers Pedigree", because there is a smaller one also. The pedigree is now stored in a museum in Leicester; and is owned by Robert Washington Shirley, the present (13th) Earl of Ferrers.

From his mother's family, Henry was descended from King Edward III and King Philip IV (called "The Fair") of France, whose daughter Isabella married King Edward. Dorothy Devereux was descended from King Edward I. Therefore the Shirleys can claim to carry a drop or two of royal blood.

Sir Henry's two sons, Charles and Robert, were very young when their father died, and they were placed under the guardianship of Robert Devereux, 3rd Earl of Essex and brother of Lady Dorothy. When the Underhill's lease on Ettington was up in 1841, he reclaimed Ettington on their behalf. When Robert Devereux died, the Charley estates came to these sons of Henry along with Ettington and Staunton Herald. Charles died without heirs, and the estates and titles went to Robert, who was famous in his own right.

Sir Robert Shirley, Baronet and Lord of Eatington, 1629-1656, the son of Sir Henry, was a devout Romanist and ardent loyalist. (King Charles I was executed in 1649; and the eleven year Commonwealth led by Olivery Cromwell followed--a

dangerous time to be openly Catholic and loyal to the crown)

Oliver Cromwell made it a crime to keep any of the ejected Catholic clergy in their homes as tutors or chaplains; the Catholic clergy were forbidden to preach; and the use of the Book of Common Prayer was also forbidden. Sir Robert built a church at Staunton Harold to replace the old ruined family chapel and dedicated it to the Holy Trinity. It was the only church built during the time of the Commonwealth. Oliver Cromwell was so incensed by Sir Robert's boldness that he ordered Sir Robert to fit out a ship, saying, "He that could afford to build a church could no doubt afford to equip and ship." When Sir Robert refused, he was taken to the Tower of London, where he died in 1656. It was the seventh time he had been imprisoned for the sake of his religion and his loyalty. Because of his young age and the suddeness of his death, it was suspected that he was poisoned. He is buried in a vault beneath the chancel of Staunton Harold church, which looks much the same as it did then and now belongs to the National Trust.

His widow Katherine received a letter from King Charles in Brussels, where he was living during the time of Cromwell in 1657, expressing his sympathy and promising to care for her and the children. The letter is still in existence...in the possession of Robert Washington Shirley, present Earl of Ferrers.

Sir Robert Shirley, Baronet and Lord of Eatington, Baron Ferrers of Chartley (1677), Earl Ferrers & Viscount Tamworth (1711)...the additional titles conferred after the Restoration. He was the son of Sir Robert who died in the Tower of London. He married Elizabeth Washington, whose brother was the grandfather of George Washington. Sir Robert served (1682) as Master of the Horse to Catharine Queen Dowager, and later (1685) one of the Privy Council of King James II, as well as a commission (Colonel) of a regiment of foot soldiers. He served also in the Privy Council of King William (1692). Queen Ann (1711) advanced him to Viscount and Earl by the style and title of Earl Ferrers and Viscount Tamworth.

Sir Robert had a total of 27 children (2 marriages). Some are interesting to know about. Many American Shirleys descend from this marriage.

1. Sir Robert, eldest son of Robert and Elizabeth, lived at Chartley Castle. He had three sons, all of whom died young. His daughter Elizabeth inherited the Chartley estates and succeeded to the title of Baroness Ferrers of Chartley. She married James, 5th Earl of Northampton, and the Chartley estates passed to the Earl's family.

Chartley Castle is known historically as the hiding place of Mary Queen of Scots, from which place she escaped by riding a horse whose shoes had been mounted backwards to make it look as though she was coming instead of going. (One of these horseshoes was found in the old moat and now belongs to the above mentioned Robert Washington Shirley, present Earl of Ferrers. Chartley Castle is now in ruins.

Chartley Park, a 1000 acre forest, was the home of the last wild cattle roaming England before William the Conqueror. In 1248 AD, some of these wild cattle were driven into the park where they lived for 600 years. They are white and very similar to longhorns. They almost disappeared all together due to disease and fire. In 1905, the remains of the herd were crossed with a longhorn, and since then have been growing in numbers. Robert Shirley, present Earl of Ferrers, owns one of the two large herds now in existence.

2. Sir Washington Shirley, 1677-1729, 2nd Earl of Ferrers, had no sons; but one interesting daughter Selina, who married Theophilus, 9th Earl of Huntingdon, who died 1746. She survived him by 45 years and devoted her life to her religious faith. She was Calvenistic in her views, and joined the Society of Methodists. She appointed the famous George Whitfield as her chaplain, and established 64 meeting houses in various parts of England. She devoted most of her fortune to trustees for the maintenance of seminaries. She went often to hear John or Charles Wesley preach. (Founders of the Methodist Church)

At this time, there was a spiritual barrenness in England. Itinerent preachers began to preach in the open air to large crowds which the formal church (Church of England) was failing to reach. While powerful preachers such as the Wesleys and George Whitfield preached to the common people, Selina worked to save the souls of nobility, many of whom laughed at her. She even spoke to the Archbishop of Canterbury regarding his worldly behavior. When he laughed, she arranged an audience with King George III and Queen Charlotte, who sharply rebuked the churchman.

When the Methodist movement traveled to the new world, she inherited Bethesda in Georgia, one of the oldest homes for boys in the United States. She used her own funds to pay some of the home's expenses; and sold her jewelry to help rebuild some of the buildings which burned down in a fire.

There is a large window over the entrance of Ote Hall, another Shirley family home near Brighton in Sussex, where Lady

Selina Huntington stood to preach to the crowds who came to hear her.

3. Lewis Shirley, fifth son of Sir Robert and Elizabeth (Washington) Shirley, sailed on a mercantile voyage to Emoris (Amoy) a European settlement on the now deserted coast of China about 1700. He returned in 1702 and later undertook another voyage for the East India Company about 1709. It appears he died before the ship reached China.

4. Sir Henry Shirley, ninth son of Robert, was insane. He succeeded to the titles after his brother Washington died, but not the estates, being considered unfit.

5. Laurence Shirley, youngest son of Robert and Elizabeth, received the lands without the titles (because Henry had the titles). His son also named Laurence received both titles and lands after the deaths of Henry and Laurence Sr.

5-a Sir Laurence Shirley, 4th Earl of Ferrers; 1720-1766, grandson of Robert and Elizabeth and son of Laurence. While his behavior was occassionally eccentric, Sir Laurence was regarded as capable when not in one of his outbursts of temper. In 1752, he married a daughter of Amos Meredith; six years later, she obtained an Act of Parliament for separation, the grounds being the "cruelty of the Earl."

At this time the estates he was to inherit became vested in trustees and John Johnson, the earl's steward who had been for many years in the service of the Shirleys, was appoined receiver of rents. Ferrers, thereafter, disliked Johnson, fancied the man was against him, and on the evening of January 18, 1760, when they were alone together, Sir Laurence shot the steward with a pistol. The neighbors gathered about the house during the night, and when Sir Laurence came out brandishing his sword, all ran away, except one man who managed to disarm him and hand him over to authorities. Johnson died the next day, and the earl tried for murder. The law in those days, if a person was accused of murder, he could not have counsel, but could present his own case without cross-examination. He tried to show he was not responsible for his actions, but his plea was not accepted.

On the 5 May 1760, dressed in his wedding suit of white silk laced with silver, he drove from the Tower of London to Tyburn in his own landau drawn by six horses and there he was hanged. It is reported that he chatted with the chaplain, and yelled at the crowds as he was bourne to Tyburn. In death, his Lordship was somewhat of a pioneer. When the rope was around his noble neck, there was no push of a cart to launch him into eternity. For him, it was a trapdoor and the drop. He was the first to die on a scaffold of a more modern design.

5-b Walter Shirley - brother of Laurence, Washington and Robert, was a prominent Calvinistic clergy who enjoyed the patronage of his first cousin, the Lady Selina (Shirley) Huntington.

6. Walter Shirley - son of Robert and Elizabeth, uncle of the above Walter, emigrated to New England. He has many descendants among American Shirleys. George Washington's father was Walter's first cousin. In fact, the relationships of most of the earliest American Shirleys can easily be charted.

7. George Shirley, son of Robert and his 2nd wife Selina Finch - b. 1705, attended Queen Anne as one of her pages; entered the army when only 16 years old (1721) as an ensign in the First Regiment of Foot Guards. He was at the siege of Gibralter in 1727, where he caught Yellow Fever and nearly died. He settled at Eatington, the original seat of his family.

8. Mary Shirley daughter of Robert and his 2nd wife Selina Finch, married Charles Tyron, who were the parents of William Tyron, royal governor of North Carolina 1765-1771 (see below)

THE WISTON SHIRLEYS (see Ralph, son of Ralph III) first of the Wiston Shirley line.

The family described here is well documented by many public records and private papers in England, Spain and France. Their story has been written in detail in a book called "Elizabethans Errant" by D.W.Davies. These Shirleys had an impact on the history of Europe and the Middle East, and are credited by both Iranians and Europeans with opening the Middle-East to commerce with Europe.

Sir Thomas Shirley, the elder, (1542-1612) m. Anne Kempe. The Wiston Shirleys lived very quiet lives until the time of Sir Thomas the Elder. Elizabeth I was Queen. Powerful Spain threatened Europe at sea and on the land. Trade with New World was developing. Sir Francis Drake made daring raids against Spanish ships, which was quietly encouraged by Elizabeth. Apparently, others undertook similar, if less spectacular, activities. Everyone was looking for adventure

and riches, including these Wiston Shirleys.

Sir Thomas had Wiston remodeled at great expense, and became sheriff of Sussex and Surrey. The sheriff in those days was an expensive responsibility: all kinds of fees to pay; maintainance for a representative in Parliament and a number of deputies. He was expected to entertain with lavish dinners regularly. His duties included execution of writs from the courts in his shire; police duties; collection of fines, etc. Afterwards, he became Treasurer at War in the Netherlands, where the British were helping the people in a war against the Spanish. In this capacity, he fell under the displeasure of the Queen, later going in debt to the Crown. His estates and personal effects, except for Wiston manor, were siezed. The house was settled on his wife. This situation contributed to the interesting lives of his children--especially Thomas the Younger, Anthony, Robert and Caecilia.

Sir Thomas Shirley, the Younger, married against the wishes of his father and Elizabeth I, spending 14 weeks in prison until he wrote a formal letter of apology. Later he served in the Netherlands and as a member of Parliament. Inspired by the adventures of his brothers, he undertook sea voyages to foreign parts. In about 1602, he launched a crusade on Turkey, and was captured attempting to take a Greek island. He was imprisoned for 33 months and was released following the payment by King James of an enormous ransom. He returned home on foot, was in an out of prison for rather obscure reasons, until he agreed to remove himself to the Isle of Wight, where he lived until he died 1627. He was knighted while serving in Ireland.

[One of his sons--Henry Shirley was murdered in 1627 by Henry Bishop of Sussex. Apparently he went to Bishop to collect an annuity owed by Bishop. He was unarmed when Bishop drew his sword and ran him through.]

Sir Anthony Shirley, first embarked in the Wars in the Netherlands. Later under the patronage of Lord Essex, he undertook expeditions against the Isle of St. Thomas and settlements of the Spaniards in the West Indies. Later he was sent by Essex to Italy to help with a claim against the Pope. From Venice, Sir Anthony sailed to Persia to enlist their help against the Turks and to establish commercial trade. His brother Robert went with him. Leaving Robert in Persia, Anthony proceeded to Russia as an ambassador of the Persian King to all the Princes of Europe. From Russia, he traveled throughout what is now Germany, Czechoslavakia, Austria, Rome, Morocco and Spain. He instigated many trade alliances of European nations with Persia (now Iran); and he himself organized many commercial voyages to the Middle-East. He died after 1627 in Spain. There are no records of children.

Sir Anthony was a soldier of fortune, and changed his loyalties as his personal fortunes dictated. In addition, he was Catholic in a time when Protestants and Catholics were competing for political control all over Europe, as well as in England. While in the Netherlands, while serving his Queen (nominal Protestant), he received a medal from the French (Catholic) for service to that country. (The Queen took the medal away from him.) While in Venice, it appears he acted as a kind of triple spy for King James of England, the Roman Emperor in Prague, and the King of Spain, probably drawing stipends from all three at the same time.

He went to Persia representing England; went to Russia and other places representing Persia. Finally, in Spain, he made many proposals "for the good of Spain," which included the suggestion that if the Spanish could control Morocco and Gibralter, they could control shipping in the strait. The Spanish reaction can be summed up in the comments of the Mayor of Leon: Anthony says he's rich, but no one has the kind of money it takes to do what he has done and proposes to do. He owes everyone money, and never finishes what he starts. "Wherever he goes, he sets great schemes in motion...he knows too much about the [Spanish] Monarchy."

Anthony was considered dangerous, fickle, and corrupt; and the Spanish concluded it was better to pay him and keep him in Spain where he could do no more harm. He lived in Spain on a pension of 2000 ducats (very small amount) for some twenty years. In 1627, it was recorded, "The first and formost among the English futigtives in the court of Spain is Sir Anthony Shirley, who stiles himselfe (sic) Earle [Count] of the Sacred Romane Emipire.....This Sir Anthony is a great plotter and projector in matters of state and undertakes strategems to invade and ruinate his native countrey. He died after 1636 without no known children.

Sir Robert Shirley, accompanied his brother Sir Anthony to Persia. After Sir Anthony's departure for Russia, Robert remained in Persia for several years, during which time he distinguished himself in Persia's war against the Turks. The Persians bought canons and other arms from the British, and Robert showed the Persians how to use them, along with other battle strategies. While there, Sir Robert married Teresia, a Persian princess. In 1609, the King of Persia sent Robert, as he had Anthony, as an ambassador to several princes of Christondom. He traveled to Poland, Germany (where he received the title of Earl [Count] palatine and knight of the Roman Empire), Italy and Spain, where he was reunited with his brother Anthony. Lady Teresia joined him in Spain and they traveled to France and finally home to Wiston. They had one son, whose

godparents were the Queen of England and Prince of Wales and who died an infant. Later they traveled to India, Persia, Spain, and Rome. Portraits of Sir Robert and Lady Teresia were painted by Van Dyke on this visit. When they next returned to England, a second ambassador from Persia had shown up, much to the confusion of the King. In order to settle the dispute, Robert and Teresia returned to Persia, where Robert died shortly. Lady Teresia retired to Rome, moving Sir Robert's remains to that city for burial.

Caecilia Shirley was sister of Thomas, Anthony and Robert. She married Thomas West, Lord de La Warr; first governor of Virginia and owner of land now called Shirley Planation at Williamsburg. Little is known about her personal life except that she did not accompany her husband on his trips to the New World, and therefore never saw the land which bore her family name.

MISCELLANEOUS SHIRLEYS

James Shirley, English playwright and poet. - 1596-1666

James Shirley was educated at Spenser's old school, the Merchants Taylors', and at both Oxford and Cambridge. He took Anglican orders and became headmaster of the grammar school at St. Albans. He converted to Roman Catholicism and in 1625 set himsef up as a playwright in London. He wrote almost every type of play except the chronical history: masques, comedies, tragi-comedies and tragedies. There are thirty-one known, more than by any contemporary except Fletcher and Shakespear. His career was cut short by the strict laws of Oliver Cromwell's Puritan Parliament forbiding drama and other "frivolities."

His plays were written for the royal court and aristocracy generally. Only now and then were one of his plays presented at the Globe, where William Shakespear's dramas played often (to the common folk). James was descended from the Wiston Shirleys and was by trade a Goldsmith. He died 1634; had two brothers Robert and John, also of London.

SHIRLEYS IN THE NEW WORLD

Shirley Plantation. The colony of Virginia was established 13 May 1607 by the London Company, with 105 emigrants, led by Capt. John Smith. Because of many hardships and difficulties, the small band started back to England the next year. When they reached the mouth of the James River, they were met by a shipload of new colonists and plenty of fresh supplies. The new group was led by Sir Thomas West, Lord Delaware, who was determined to develop the Virginia colony. The disheartened settlers turned back. In order to form communities and better protect themselves against the hostile Indians, Sir Thomas West encouraged the establishment of "Hundreds"...that is and area of land on which about one-hundred families would live, work together, collect their dues, hold their courts and manage themselves generally.

Sir Thomas West had married Caecilia Shirley, daughter of Sir Thomas Shirley the Elder in 1596. Afterwards, he became the 7th Baron De La War (Lord Delaware) and spent a fortune settling Virginia. The Shirley Plantation was established in 1613 by Sir Thomas and first called "West & Shirley Hundred"--later shortened to "Shirley."

Shirley Plantation was sold in 1660 to Col. Edward Hill and remained in the Hill family until the 3rd Edward Hill gave it to his daughter Elizabeth as a wedding gift at her marriage to John Carter. Their daughter Ann Hill Carter was born at Shirley in 1773 and married at age 20 to "Light Horse" Harry Lee. They were the parents of Robert E. Lee, general of the Confederate Army in the Civil War. The cradle in which the infant R.E. Lee slept still stands in the master bedroom at Shirley.

Shirley Plantation is located on the plantation highway which paraelels the James River, not far from Williamsburg, VA. It was a well-known center of hospitality for over one-hundred years, including the American Revolution. George Washington, Thomas Jefferson and other notables of early US history were entertained at Shirley. During the Revolution, it was a supply center for the Continental Army, and twice a listening post for both sides, being caught in the No-man's land between the British at Hopewell and Lafayette's Army at Malvern Hill.

During the Civil War, Shirley survived the Peninsular Campaign and the battle for nearby Richmond, capitol of the Southern Confederacy, being considered an historical treasure by both sides.

The present mansion was built in 1723 and finished in 1770 and is largely still in its original state. It contains a carved staircase which rises without visible means of support to the floors above, the only one of its kind in America. It is a kind of family museum, containing many family heirlooms which date back to the Revolution.

Governor William Tyron, son of Mary Shirley Tyron (above) came to North Carolina as Lt.-Governor in 1764, and became governor the next year when the former governor died. He served from 1765-1771; and in most ways was the best of all North Carolina's colonial governors. He improved the state's postal system and transportation facilities; established the Cherokee boundry line which contributed to the orderly settlement of western North Carolina. Queen's College was founded at Charlotte; and New Bern became the state capitol. He erected a magnificent residence for the governors which came to be known as Tyron's Palace; and is a popular tourist attraction today. His greatest difficulties with the colonists came about because of their rebellion over the English Stamp Act and over the poll tax levied to pay for the extravagant palace.

Governor William Shirley of Mass. was the son of William Shirley, a merchant in London, and Elizabeth Godman, heir to Ote Hall, an estate in Sussex. Following his education at Cambridge, he practiced law for eleven years, when financial reverses caused him to move to the new world. He was in Massachusetts by 1732, served in various positions in colonial government, and was finally appointed governor of Mass. in 1741; and General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's forces in North America in 1750. He died in 1771 and was buried in the vault of King's Chapel in Roxbury, MA. King's Chapel was the first Protestant episcopal chapel in America; and was rebuilt in 1849, the cornerstone having been laid by William Shirley. Governor William Shirley was first cousin of Lady Caecilia who married Sir Thomas West.

Belle Starr, was born 5 Feb 1848 in Jasper Co. MO near Medoc, later called Georgia City. Her name was Myra Belle Shirley, daughter of John Shirley and his 3rd wife Eliza. The family appears in the 1850 Federal census of Jasper Co. John, 54 yrs. b. VA; Eliza, 34, b.VA; Charlotte, 12 yrs. b.IN; John A.M. 8 yrs. b. MO; MYRA 2 yrs; b. MO; and Benton 9 mos. b. MO. Two more children were born to John and Eliza after 1850.

Federal census records of IN show that John was in Harrison Co. IN 1810. (Floyd Co. was formed from Harrison and Clark Cos. in 1819) John lived in Floyd Co. IN 1820 and 1830. The family moved from MO to Dallas Co. TX about 1865. At least four of John Shirley's children were outlaws. Ed Shirley, a noted horse thief, was shot off his horse near Dallas 1868 by the MO cavalry; Manfred, another brother, was killed in a fight with officers in the Indian terretory in 1869; John A.M. (Allison) was killed in southwestern MO during the Civil War.

Belle married 1st John C. Reed/Read Nov 1866 in Collin Co.TX. Reed was abandit. Their associates were other bandits such as Quanaaatrill's gang. There were two chidren: Rosie Lee ("Pearl") Reed, b. 1868 in MO and James Edwin Reed, b.22 Feb 1871 in California. John Reed was killed in a fight with officers Aug. 1874. She married (2nd) another out-law Sam Starr 5 Jun 1880 in the Cherokee Nation. Sam Starr was slain at a dance in the Chactaw Nation. Belle then became the "moll" of John Starr, her husband's brother.

Belle was shot to death while horseback riding at sunset near Eufaula, Indiana Terretory (OK) 3 Feb 1889. Her killer was never found. Belle's daughter "Pearl" lived in Ft. Smith, Arkansas where she opened a "boarding house". James Edwin was in trouble with the law several times, and in July 1889, a jury found him guilty of receiving stolen property. He was sentenced to five years in the Ohio penetentiary. Pearl hired lawyers who succeeded in persuading the President of the United States to grant a pardon in 1893. By 1895, Ed was serving as a Deputy Marshal at Wagoner when he was killed trying to make an arrest.

Belle's mother died in 1894. Her obituary reported that she had been living for several years on the charity of the Methodist Church, of which she was a member. She was regarded as a "pattern of piety."

Henry Garnett Shirley Memorial Highway, located in Maryland, was a descendant of Walter Shirley, the early New England settler. (I cannot now recall what he did to have a highway named for him.] He was born 1874.

Eliza Shirley - had something to do with organizing of the Savation Army.

Walter L. Shirley Jr. and Arthur N. Shirley....

Descendancy Four Ways from the Kentucky Shi~~rley~~ Brothers

ELIZABETH & CULLINS

Thomas and Molly Shirley

James and Mary Shirley

Richard (and Dorcas?) Shirley

Elizabeth Shirley -----m----- Robert Shirley
b. 2 May 1872
d. 1830-1835

Robert Shirley
b.---
d.c.1813

Malinda Shirley
b. c.1789
d. 8 Feb 1873
m. Presley Thomas
28 Nov 1807

Susannah Shirley
b. 1 Oct 1776
d. 29 Apr 1848
m. Benjamin Smith

James Shirley
b. 30 Jul 1803, Barren Co.,KY
d. 1893, Hendricks Co.IN
m. Deborah Presley 13 Dec 1827

Shite
Leak ,

Frances Thomas -----m----- Aaron Smith
b. 15 Oct 1808
d. 20 Jan 1890
(Boone Co.IN)

Aaron Smith
b. 22 Jul 1800
d. 14 Sep 1877
(Boone Co.IN)

Malinda Susan Smith
b. 5 Dec 1832, KY
d. 17 Feb 1903, Hendricks Co.IN
m. John Thomas Moeny - IN
6 Jun 1850, Boone Co.IN

Sparks,

Francis Marion Shirley
b. 21 Jun 1842, Hendricks Co.IN
d. 3 Jan 1915, Marion Co.IN
m. Emily Leake, 26 May 1868 , Hendricks Co.IN

William F. Money
b. 7 Jul 1851, Hendricks Co.IN
d. 3 Feb 1933, Marion Co.IN
m. Sarah Jane Keeney, 2 Dec 1877
Hendricks Co.IN

Sparks,

Ottie Nelson Shirley -----m.1902----- Bertha Alice Money
b. 18 Apr 1872, Hendricks Co.IN
d. 26 Jun 1945, Marion Co.IN

Bertha Alice Money
b. 5 Aug 1878, Hendricks Co.IN
d. 9 Dec 1971, Marion Co.IN

Walter L. Shirley (Sr)
b. 31 Mar 1903, Marion Co.IN
d. 30 Oct 1986, Marion Co.IN
m. Gladys L. Sudbrock 22 Apr 1925

Walter L. Shirley Jr.
b. 24 May 1926 (Marion Co.)
m. Marian H. Osborn 8 Oct 1948

Arthur N. Shirley
b. 3 Dec 1928 (Marion Co.)
m. Marilyn Mansel 24 Sep 1955

Presley Thomas, b. c.1786, d.1850 Barren Co.KY
Benjamin Smith, b. 15 Sept 1769, Va. d. 5 Sept 1853, Boone Co.IN
Deborah Presley, b. 30 Mar 1809; d 20 Aug 1866, Hendricks Co.IN
Emily Leake, b. 6 May 1850; d. 17 Mar 1927, Marion Co.IN
John Thomas Money, b. Oct 1827; d 11 Dec 1906, Hendricks Co.IN
Sarah Jane Keeney, b. 1859; d. 7 Apr 1895, Hendricks Co.IN